





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



REYNO 3 1833 01125 7323  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc  
974.602  
SA34HA  
v. 2

**2258946**









# Historical Collections

RELATING TO THE

# TOWN OF SALISBURY

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

CONNECTICUT

Volume II

---

ARRANGED AND PUBLISHED

BY

THE SALISBURY ASSOCIATION, INC.

1916

971.61/SF  
H22  
a 2

DATE MICROFILM

5/4/73

REEL ON ROLL

REEL NO.

SLC-15

CATALOGUE NO.

6904000

**Allen County Public Library  
Ft. Wayne, Indiana**



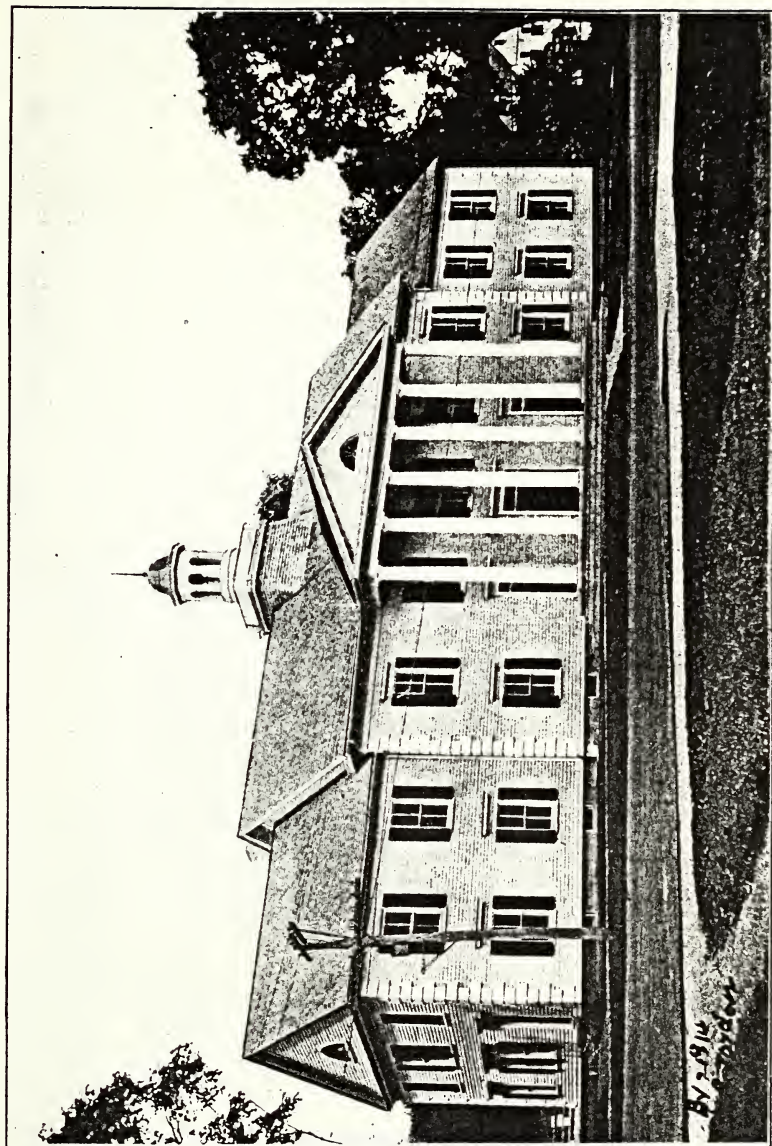
2258946

3348

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF UTAH.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



SALISBURY TOWN HALL, 1914





THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY



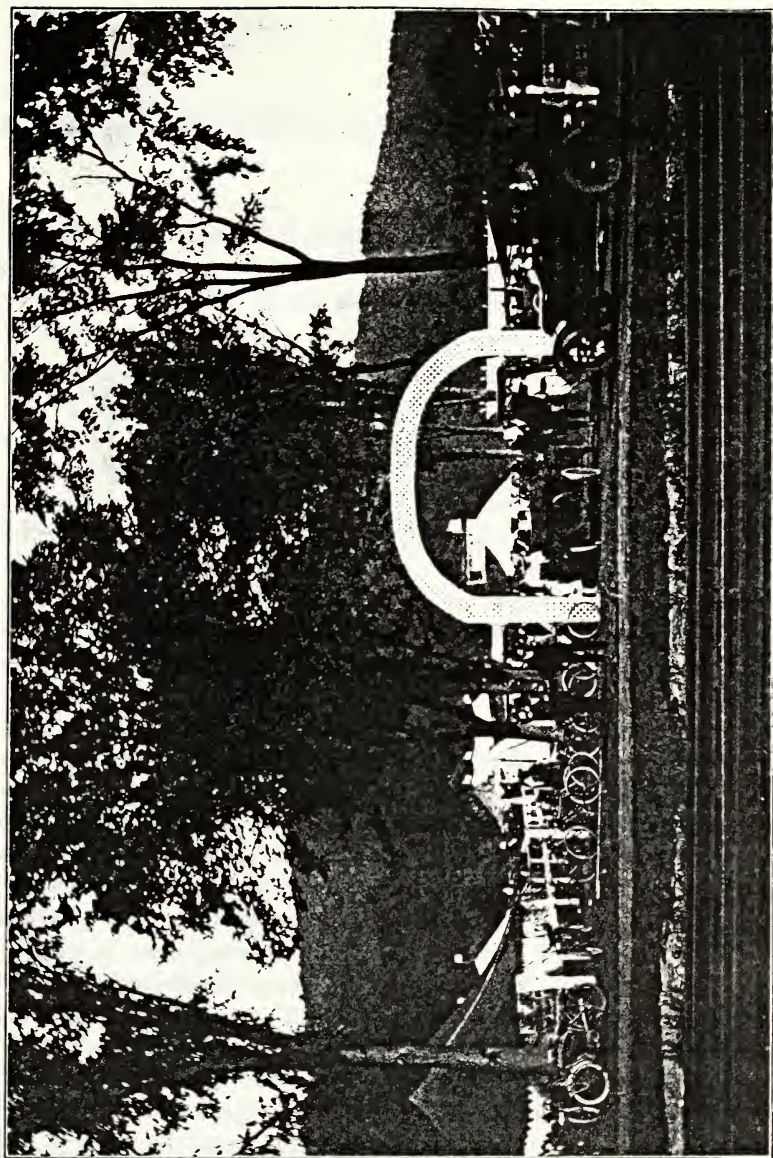
## CONTENTS

---

	Page
The Salisbury Association, Inc., recent work of, . . . .	5
Errors, etc., noted in Vol. I, Collections, . . . .	7
Notes on pictures of the Town Hall, . . . .	8
Officers of The Association, . . . .	9
Part I, History of the Town Hall, . . . .	13
Part II, { Introduction, . . . .	37
{ Vital Records of Salisbury ca. 1768-1800, . . . .	40
{ Sketch of Salisbury "New" Cemetery, . . . .	125
Part III, { Inscriptions in the old part of the "New"	
{ Cemetery, . . . .	129
{ Introduction, . . . .	171
Part IV, { Hist. Digest of Vol. I, Salisbury Land Rec-	
{ ords, . . . .	173
Explanatory note on the indexes, . . . .	197
Index (No. 1) of persons, . . . .	199
Index (No. 2) of places, etc., : . . . .	205







SALISBURY FAIR 1914



## THE SALISBURY ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED

---

Supplementing the brief history of the Association which appeared in the first volume of Collections published in December 1913, it will suffice to say that its chief activities since that date have been as follows:

Successful fairs were held at Salisbury Center on Labor Day, September 7, 1914, and on the afternoon of Saturday, September 4 and Labor Day, September 6, 1915. The cost of conducting the former was \$2,810.78 and of the latter, \$3,161.28. In both cases the receipts earned (including State Aid from appropriation for the encouragement of agricultural fairs) were sufficient to defray expenses, and to increase, by a small amount, the assets of the Association. The 1915 Fair was insured against loss by a contingent Guarantee Fund, pledged by ninety-seven individuals, and amounting to \$1,618.00, not a cent of which was called for.

Plans for the 1916 Fair, to be held September 2 and 4, are now being perfected, and should result in an event of even greater significance than the three similar ones which have preceded it, especially in its educational demonstrations and exhibits. The Guarantee Fund for the coming Fair is already larger, by more than five hundred dollars, than the one raised last year.

In June, 1915, eight hundred shade trees were sprayed with insecticide, at an expense of \$566.25. Of this amount \$330.50 was paid by individuals and associations, chiefly for treatment of privately owned trees. The remainder, \$235.75, drawn from the treasury of the Association, was applied wholly to the treatment of elm trees along the public highways. Another campaign of the same kind, including removal of deadwood, will be conducted by the Association this season.

Under the auspices of the Association, one of the most successful agricultural schools ever held in the East was conducted,



at the Town Hall, Salisbury, February 1-4, 1916, by the Connecticut Agricultural College Extension Service, coöperating with The Litchfield County Farm Bureau. The total enrollment of pupils for the four days was 245,—115 women and 130 men.

On the conclusion of the course, an Alumni Association was formed, for the purpose of periodical conference, and eventually for the comparison of practical results secured by compliance with the instruction given. This "follow-up" plan, manifestly a most sensible one, is unique in that it originated with our local committee.

The great interest aroused by this work has resulted in the establishment of the Farm Bureau Department of this Association, which will also act as the local Advisory Committee of The Litchfield County Farm Bureau. This new department also has in charge the formation of Boys' and Girls' Agricultural Clubs in the towns of Salisbury and Sharon, and a resident organizer and instructor for the entire season of 1916, entered upon his duties on April 5. Instruction in canning fruits and vegetables may also be secured through this Department, working with the State Extension Service, and on May 23 the Bureau organized a Herd Improvement Association among the dairymen of Salisbury.

It was expected that this volume would appear in 1914, but unavoidable delays have prevented its publication until now.

The valuable help given to the compiler by William B. Perry, Jr., in connection with a part of the Land Record Digest, and by I. Kent Fulton in checking back the Vital Record index with the original record, is gratefully acknowledged. Miss Gertrude Miner's accurate typing of copy, and assistance in reading proof, deserve appreciative mention.

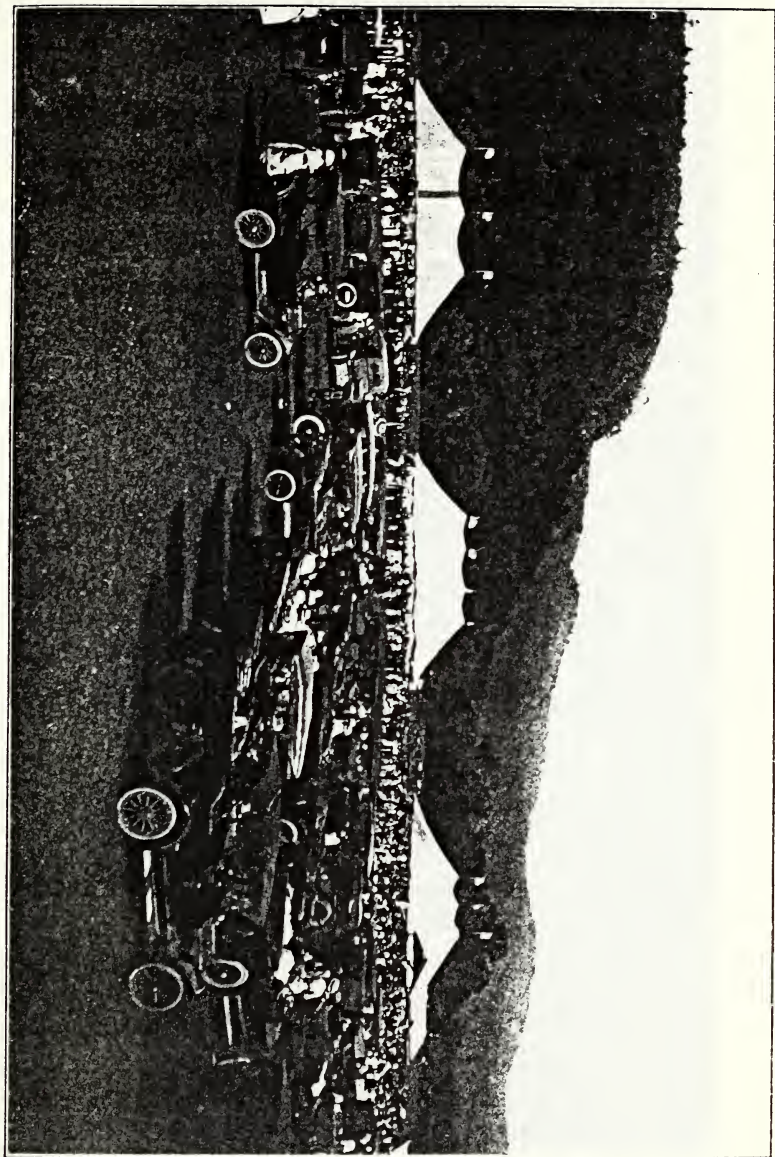
Unless unforeseen difficulties arise, the third volume of this series will be issued in 1917, and will contain continuations of the various classes of records appearing in this volume, together with such other matter as shall seem most desirable and available.

MALCOLM D. RUDD.

LAKEVILLE, CONN., July 15, 1916.



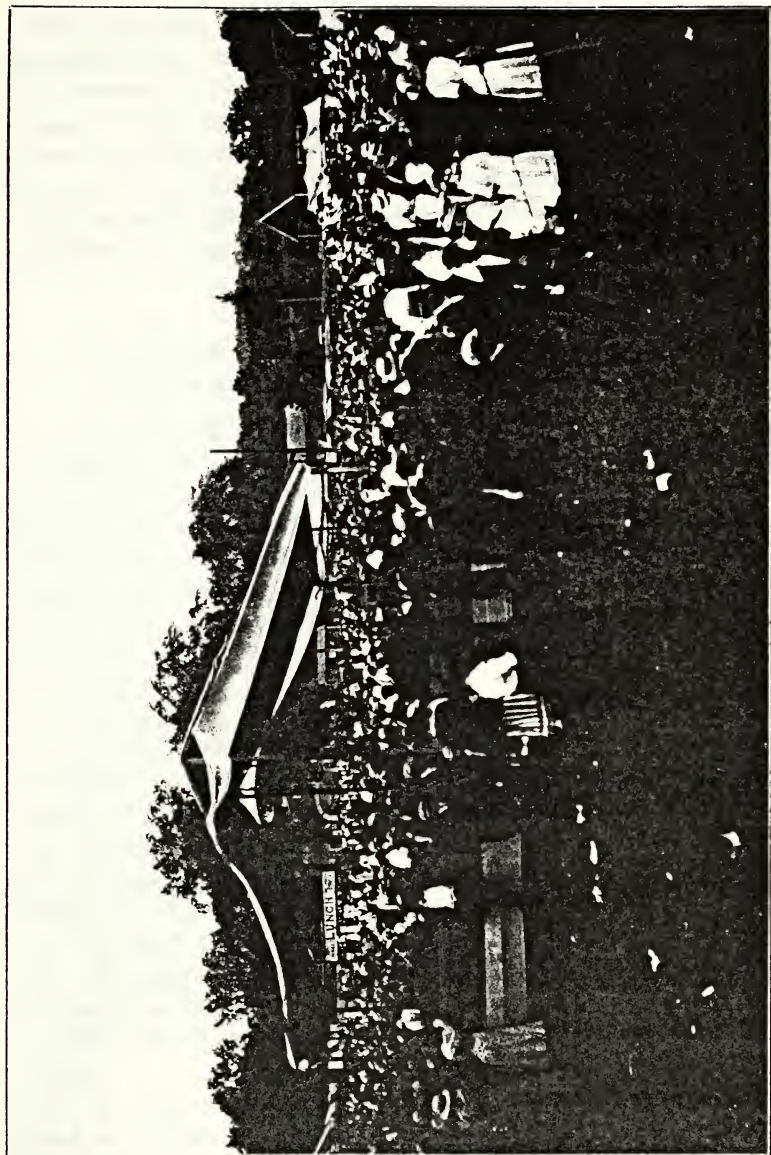




SALISBURY FAIR, 1914







SALISBURY FAIR, 1915



### ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP

The fiscal year of the Association begins on October 1, and the membership fee for one year, or any part thereof, is \$1.00. Each member is entitled to free admission to the Fair and to a copy of any current publication of the Association. Men, women and children, everywhere, who have an interest in Salisbury and its welfare, are cordially invited to join.

On September 30, 1913, the membership numbered 467. On September 30, 1915, it numbered 618.

---

### ERRORS AND ADDITIONS TO BE NOTED IN VOLUME I HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THIS ASSOCIATION

1. On page 55, the date of marriage of Rev. Jonathan Lee to Elisabeth Metcalf is given as October 26, 1745, which is exactly according to Salisbury records. This was unquestionably a clerical error on the part of the Town Clerk. The records of the First Church of Lebanon, Conn., (See Bailey's "Early Connecticut Marriages," Vol. II, p. 42) and the Lee Family Genealogy, p. 405, both give this date as September 3, 1744. Of course this correction also applies to the Metcalf entry on p. 57 of Vol. I.

2. On page 73, "Welden, Loara" should be Welden, Loana (or Loanna). This correction is made by Mr. G. P. Anderson of Boston, who cites as his authority, deeds recorded in Vols. I and II of the Town Business Records of St. Albans, Vt.

3. On page 123, there should be prefixed to the names of Mrs. Elizabeth Walton, Miss Polly Walton and Doct. William Walton (d. May 14, 1819) (2) instead of (3).

4. On page 128, line 13, read,—gods for "goods."

5. On page 139, line 2, read,—his younger brother instead of "his older brother."

Ibid. line 16, insert the word *and* between the words *is* and *that*.

6. On page 143, the name of Capt. Samuel Lee should be added to the list of commissioned officers. The facts relating to his service have been fully established since the publication of Vol. I.

---

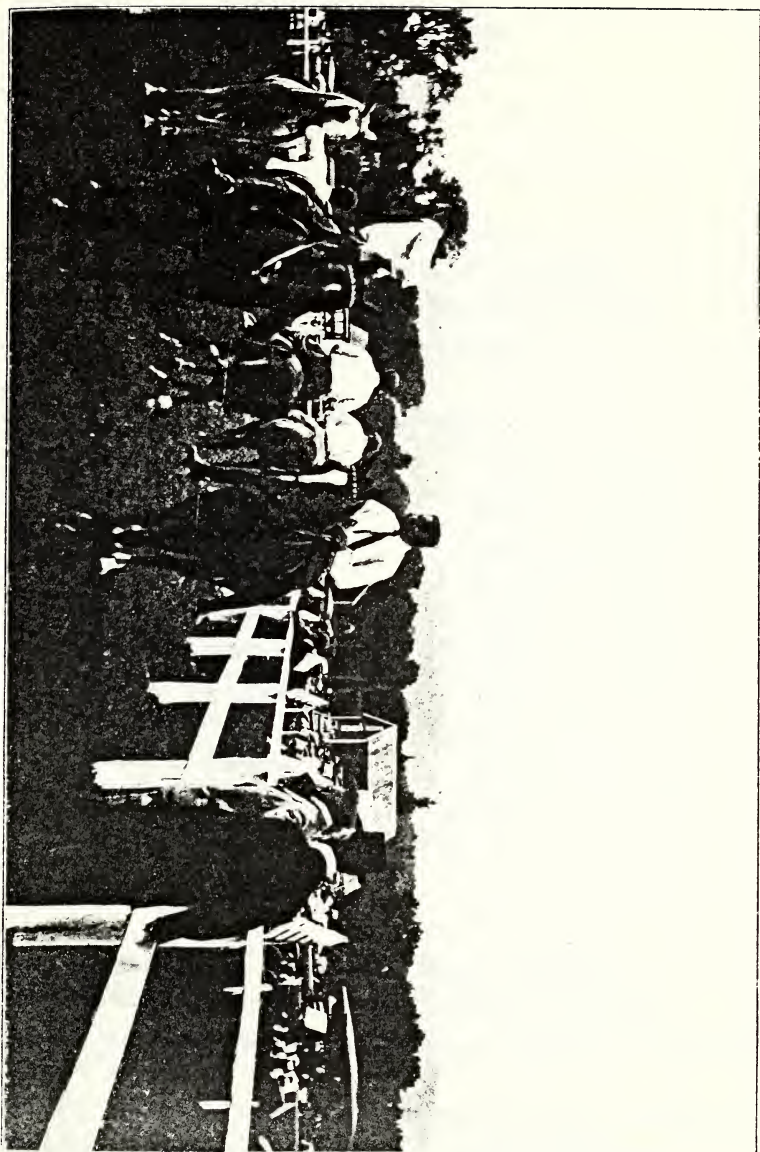


## NOTE ON PICTURES OF THE TOWN HALL

- Plate I is reproduced from a print entitled "Wm. Bushnell's Hotel," on the margin of Salisbury Town Map, published by Richard Clark, Philadelphia, 1853. On the map itself the building is designated "Thorp's Hotel."
- Plate II is reproduced from a stereoscopic photograph, loaned by the late Mrs. James R. Eggleston and endorsed,—  
"View of the old Hotel, Salisbury, by Dexter Brothers."
- Plate III is reproduced from a photograph taken about 1880 (certainly before January, 1883) and loaned by Mrs. Margaret Russell.
- Plate IV is reproduced from a photograph taken in 1914 by J. R. Jordan.





[illegible]





# OFFICERS

1914-1916

---

*President*—ROBERT SCOVILLE.

*Vice-President*—CHARLES H. BISSELL.

*Secretary-Treasurer*—MALCOLM D. RUDD.

*Auditor*—WALTER W. NORTON.

## *Board of Trustees*

James R. Harrison.	Donald T. Warner.
George H. Clark.	Albert B. Landon.
George Coffing Warner.	Nelson A. McNeil.
John C. Goddard.	William B. Perry, Jr.
George E. Quaile.	Donald J. Warner.
Joseph Parsons.	Milo B. Richardson.
Howard F. Landon.	Walter W. Norton.
W. Blanchard Rand.	I. Kent Fulton.
Albert C. Roberts.	Richard N. Barnum.
Hezekiah Goodwin.	Charles F. Wanger.

Herbert Scoville.

---

Fair Department—W. BLANCHARD RAND, *Chairman*.

Farm Bureau Department—ROBERT SCOVILLE, *Chairman*.

Tree Planting and Spraying Department—DONALD J. WARNER,  
*Chairman*.

Highway Advisory Department—ALBERT B. LANDON, *Chairman*.

Publication Department—MALCOLM D. RUDD, *Chairman*.



PART I

---

HISTORY OF THE TOWN HALL  
AT SALISBURY



## HISTORY OF THE TOWN HALL

The primitive combination log-house and church, built by the Town in 1744 (near the spot now occupied by a log-house of similar dimensions, erected several years ago by Mr. Kent Fulton, west of his home), was soon found to be inadequate to the needs of the growing community, and in 1746 the erection of a larger building was first publicly discussed.

On Feb. 24, 1748, at a town meeting then held,<sup>1</sup> it was voted to build a Meeting House 40 ft. long by 30 ft. wide "at or nere ye Northeasterly corner of Mr. Joseph Lee's House Lot," the selection of the site being subject to the approval of the General Assembly of the Colony. Joseph Lee's house stood where now stands the house occupied by Mr. Anson Williams, opposite the Scoville Library,<sup>2</sup> and the site selected for the church, and on which it was built, is the same as that occupied by the central portion of the present Town Hall.<sup>3</sup>

The original Building Committee consisted of Esq. Thos. Chipman, Capt. Samuel Beebe and Ens<sup>a</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> Bellows, who were directed to "improve a carpenter" to hew the timbers and set up the frame and procure plank, boards, shingles and nails. Finally before beginning operations it was decided to increase the size of the building five feet in length and breadth, so that it should be 45 feet long by 35 feet wide.

The work progressed very slowly, undoubtedly due in great measure to the scarcity of money and the difficulty in securing labor, in so new a settlement, where nearly every man was busy with his own clearing and home building.

Nearly a year elapsed, and probably little more had been done in advancing the work, than the preparation of materials. On Jan. 2, 1749,<sup>4</sup> the Committee, above named, was authorized "to carry on the Building of the Meeting House, so far as to cover

<sup>1</sup> Town Meeting Records, Vol. I, p. 5.

<sup>2</sup> Church's Address, p. 27.

<sup>3</sup> Reid's Address, p. 17.

<sup>4</sup> Town Meeting Records, Vol. I, p. 11.



it with Plank, Bords and Clabords and Shingles &c, and to procure the Lower floores laid and window frames and sashes made and glass put in and the outside Doors made and hung."

It was not until June 1, 1749, that it was finally voted<sup>5</sup> "to begin to rais the Meeting House on WednsDay Next." On the same date, and in anticipation of the great event, Ensign Samuel Bellowes was appointed "a Com<sup>tee</sup> to procure 16 gallons of Rhum half one Hundred weight of Shuger and two pounds of Alsprice for raising the Meeting House," and Sergeant Samuel Moore was directed "to procure 8 bushels of wheat and make it into cake" for the same purpose.

Needless confusion has arisen as to the date of the "raising." Judge Church gives it<sup>6</sup> as March 24th and 25th, 1749, and the Rev. Adam Reid, writing three years later, gives the same date,<sup>7</sup> which he doubtless took from Church's Address. Hence this date has appeared authoritatively twice in print. The writer of this present sketch, either through error in adopting the date used by his predecessors, or through some other misapprehension of the fact, gave the dates in a former article<sup>8</sup> as Nov. 24th and 25th, 1749, and having made the mistake once, repeated it in a subsequent paper<sup>9</sup> on the same subject.

Manifestly all these dates are wrong. The town vote of June 1, 1749, referred to in the preceding paragraph, is perfectly legible and eliminates Church's March date, nor is there found in any of the records of the town, any intimation even, that the raising was delayed until November. It may be said then, and we trust with finality, that this the most important event of the kind, which up to that time had occurred in Salisbury, came off just as planned, and that Messrs. Bellowes and Moore, having duly procured the stipulated liquid and solid refreshments, the structure was "elevated" early in June, 1749, by the united and strenuous efforts of our exhilarated forefathers.

<sup>5</sup> Town Meeting Records, Vol. 1, p. 13.

<sup>6</sup> Address, 1841, p. 27.

<sup>7</sup> Address, 1844, p. 17.

<sup>8</sup> The 150th Anniversary of the Congregational Church of Salisbury, 1894, p. 17.

<sup>9</sup> The Centennial Anniversary of the Erection of the House of Worship of the Congregational Church, Salisbury, 1900, p. 10.





For some time after the raising, the Committee appears to have rested, and it was not until April 9, 1750, that its report was present and accepted.<sup>10</sup> Even this report covered only the erection and enclosing of the structure, and perhaps the laying of the lower floor. The expenditure to this stage of the work was £1214, 5 sh. "money old tenor."

It can be of little interest to us to know that the expense incurred was so much in "pounds," unless we can determine, approximately at least, what that sum represented in modern currency. To permit the reader to infer that the amount named should be computed by the value of the present English pound sterling (\$4.86) would be entirely misleading. Without entering upon a discussion of colonial currency, a subject vaguely and inadequately touched on by most historians, it can be said with certainty that owing to the scarcity of coined money, the Colony of Connecticut was forced to issue paper money as early as 1709,<sup>11</sup> in order to pay the public debts. Such issues were infrequent until about 1740 when the Colonial Wars so-called entailed great expense upon the Colony, specie reimbursements for which by the English government were long deferred. This fact coupled with the rapid increase of population, trade and commerce and the consequent necessity for a freely circulating medium of exchange, resulted in the emission of large amounts of paper bills of credit. A considerable part of these issues was loaned to individuals, on what was considered good security, but owing undoubtedly to the excessive issuance of such bills, the lack of any banking system, inability to secure correct information as to the exact value of much of the security accepted, the prevalence of similar issues made by the adjacent colonies, and possibly to other reasons which cannot now be definitely stated, demoralization of credit ensued.

It is hardly necessary to say that depreciation in the value of the paper money followed. In 1748 many of the prominent merchants of New England sent a memorial to the English Lords of the Treasury, which began by reciting "That the Common currency of New England has Consisted of Paper Bills of Credit

<sup>10</sup> Town Meeting Records, Vol. 1, p. 18.

<sup>11</sup> Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn., Vol. 1, p. 324.



for more than thirty years past which by the Uncertainty and Remoteness of their Redemption have lost more than Nine Tenths of their Original Value to the great Distress of the Inhabitants" etc.<sup>12</sup> Note that this was at exactly the time when our people began their building operations, and undoubtedly the prevailing depreciation and its impoverishing effects had much to do with the delays which we have recorded.

Assuming that the memorialists above mentioned stated their case as strongly as they could, and that they may have been unduly influenced by the prevailing financial panic, we are inclined to pass over their implication that a pound in credit bills was not worth over fifty cents in minted money and accept rather the statement of DeForest<sup>13</sup> that the "old tenor" Connecticut pound was worth in 1754, about one fourth of a pound sterling or say \$1.25. Considering that the Colony, on discovering the bad case its credit was in, attempted to remedy the evil and did actually retire nearly all of its old paper issues by the year 1764,<sup>14</sup> it seems reasonable to assume that the depreciation was no greater in 1754 than in 1750, and therefore that the £1214 in question was equivalent to approximately \$1,520 present currency.

When we stop to consider that the Grand List of ratable estates in Salisbury, in 1751, was, in terms of DeForest's valuation of the pound, only about \$14,000, it will be seen how considerable was the sum involved in this building project, representing as it did, the equivalent of over 10% of the taxable property of the town. By supposing, for instance, that we of to-day had committed ourselves to an expenditure of about \$275,000, the equivalent of 10% of our present Grand List, fully intending to raise that amount by taxation within say five years, we can more fully realize the proportionate magnitude of the financial problem which faced the Town Fathers in 1750, and more properly appreciate the courage and fidelity with which they solved it.

After the acceptance of the Committee's report, already mentioned, work on the building seems to have ceased entirely for the

<sup>12</sup>Law Papers (Conn. Hist. Soc. Pub.), Vol. 3, p. 183. Collections New Hampshire Historical Society, Vol. 1, pp. 273-5.

<sup>13</sup>History of The Indians of Connecticut, by J. W. DeForest, 1852, p. 405, note.

<sup>14</sup>Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn., Vol. 1, p. 327.



remainder of the year 1750. It is possible that the lower room, unfinished and unfurnished as it was, but at least protected from the weather, was used for church services and other public meetings during that season, but even this is wholly conjectural.

Whether the delay in completing the building was chiefly due to the causes already suggested or partially to the failure of the Town Tax Collector and the Building Committee to coöperate, does not now fully appear, but a greater sum than had been expended had been levied, although not entirely collected, when the first report was made, and the Committee was directed to turn the funds into the Town Treasury, whenever they were received from the Collector.

In this connection we may infer that some differences of opinion had arisen as to ways and means, for on Dec. 25, 1750,<sup>15</sup> about a year and a half after the "raising," a new Committee, consisting of Deacon Hezekiah Camp, Mr. Amos Fuller and Mr. Noah Strong, was appointed and authorized "to go on and finish the lower part of the Meeting House, and stairs, and provide boards for the upper floor." It was also stipulated that the lower part of the building should "be furnished with pews of five and a half feet in width from the wall around the Meeting House, where it is convenient, and that the body of the Meeting House be filled with seats, allowing an alley of four feet wide from the Great Door to the Deacons' Seat, and also an alley of three feet before ye pews." The Committee was also instructed to procure boards for "the Galleries floores."

Nearly another year elapsed without material progress in the work, when at a Town Meeting on Dec. 9, 1751, which is the first one definitely stated to have been held in the new building, another rate (one of 12 pence on the pound, old tenor) was laid on the Grand List, to defray town charges and "toards finishing the Meeting House," and the Committee was again impowered to finish the lower part of the house throughout and furnish it with pulpit, seats, pews, etc.,<sup>16</sup> according to the former vote.

During the succeeding six months the work finally appears to have been completed, and we gather from a town vote of July

<sup>15</sup> Town Meeting Records, Vol. 1, p. 21-2.

<sup>16</sup> Town Meeting Records, Vol. 1, p. 26.





27, 1752, that all that then remained to be done was the finishing of the galleries.<sup>17</sup> On Sept. 20, 1763, the Selectmen were authorized to procure "stone steps for the Meeting House Doors,"<sup>18</sup> and there end the record references to all matters connected with constructing and furnishing the historic edifice.

We have been thus circumstantial in recounting the details of the building of the church-hall, not only for the sake of historical accuracy, but also to show how the work was finally completed in spite of grave difficulties and disheartening delays and because at least a part of the building so laboriously erected still remains incorporated in the central portion of our "new" Town Hall.

From Dec. 9, 1751, nearly one hundred and sixty-five years, the regular business of the town has been transacted on the spot thus dedicated (in part) to its use, with the exception of the presidential elections of 1860 and 1876, during the alterations made in 1877-8,<sup>19</sup> and on a few other occasions, all of which are not now recalled. In the winters of 1798, 1801 and 1804, Town Meetings convened in the old building were several times adjourned to "Capt. Jeremiah Bushnell's North Chamber," where undoubtedly a blazing hearth fire and a hot toddy infused a generous warmth into the deliberations of the ancients which was not afforded by the frosty atmosphere of the meeting house.

The town had no title to the land upon which the church was built, but on May 29, 1750, Col. Robert Walker<sup>20</sup> of Stratford, one of the original proprietors of the town, actuated by love and

<sup>17</sup> Town Meeting Records, Vol. I, p. 29.

<sup>18</sup> Town Meeting Records, Vol. I, p. 70.

<sup>19</sup> Address of Lot Norton, Esq. Town Meetings were held in February and April, 1878, in the Academy building.

<sup>20</sup> "Hon. Robert Walker was one of the most noted men that Stratford ever produced." Son of Deacon Robert Walker of Stratford and great grandson of Robert Walker who was of Boston in 1632, he was born at Stratford in 1704. He was graduated at Yale College 1730, practised law in his native town, represented it fourteen sessions in the General Assembly, beginning in 1745, and was an Assistant, or member of the Upper House, for several years. He married Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Lewis, 2d. He died in 1772, and his grave-stone recites that he was one of His Majesty's Council for the Colony of Connecticut, one of the Judges of the Superior Court and a Colonel in the militia. [Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport, pp. 427-8, 1323.]





good will, deeded to Jonathan Lee, Thomas Chipman, Samuel Beebe, and the rest of the inhabitants of the town, two pieces of land, one on the west side of the main highway and the other on the east side. Upon the former the church building had been commenced, and the remainder of the tract was given for burial purposes. That upon the east side, upon a part of which the present (1916) Congregational Church stands, was to be used as a parade ground.

The Rev. Adam Reid says of the old meeting-house,—“It was a rude, unfinished, barnlike building, the beams and braces all bare; without plastering or lathing, and with but scanty accommodations for the comfort of the worshippers.”<sup>21</sup> The late Lot Norton, Esq., gives this description of it,<sup>22</sup>—“If my memory serves me correctly, the building was ceiled on the inside, as was the custom of building dwelling-houses in those days. Overhead, however, the rafters and roof boards were fully exposed to view. I remember seeing the prints of the foot of a man on the roof boards, which remained there from the period of the building of the house, till the change was made in 1813—evidently made by some person walking on the boards with wet bare feet before the roof was put on.”

In 1783 and 1792 some necessary repairs were voted, and in 1793 the advisability of building a new church was first considered in town meeting. Put to a vote, the motion was lost, but eventually in 1797 and 1798 it was voted to build the present Congregational Church, which was constructed in 1799 and completely finished and furnished in 1800. On the completion of the new house, the old one was abandoned as a place of public worship. On Dec. 5, 1803, a motion to appoint a committee “to view the old Meeting House and ascertain the probable expence of putting s’d House in Repair for a Town House,” failed of passage. It was still considered primarily as church property, and the Ecclesiastical (Cong.) Society which was organized in it, Nov.

<sup>21</sup> Historical Address, Congregational Church Centennial, November 20, 1844, p. 17.

<sup>22</sup> From manuscript address prepared by Lot Norton (b. 1803-d. 1880) at the time of the alteration of the Town Hall in 1878.



12, 1804, "and succeeded in all the property and interests which the town had managed in its ecclesiastical capacity,"<sup>23</sup> voted (Sept. 13, 1805) to relinquish its right in it to the town, provided the building should be used for Freeman's meetings, town and school society meetings and for no other purposes.

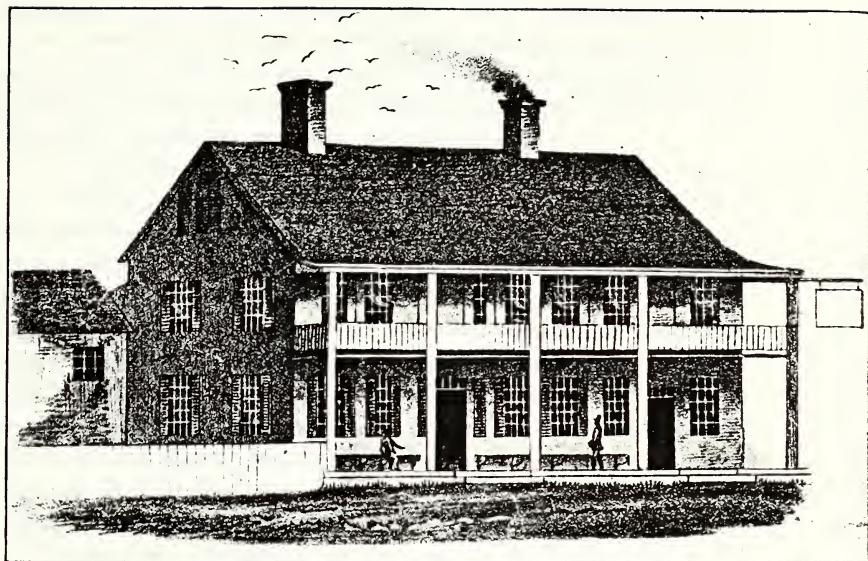
The old house soon became so dilapidated that according to one authority, it had at that time no doors or windows intact and its complete abandonment was considered. In Nov., 1809, it was voted to sell the house, but apparently no purchaser was at hand. Happily a solution of the increasing difficulty was offered by Simeon Granger, late in 1812, and on Jan. 19, 1813, the property of the town on the west side of the highway, excepting the burying ground and a convenient passway to it and a passway to Roswell Lawrence, his heirs and assigns, to and from his house, was leased to Granger for a period of 999 years from Dec. 28, 1812.

Peter Farnam, Martin Strong and Samuel Church, a special committee of the town, effected the lease,<sup>24</sup> the consideration of which consisted of the following conditions which Granger agreed to perform. He was to repair the old meeting house on or before the 1st day of Jan., 1814, so "as to furnish the said Town, the School Society and Ecclesiastical Society in said Town with a neat and convenient room with convenient seats and desk for the presiding officer to do and transact the public business of said Town and Societies, to be under the control and direction of said Town and Societies when wanted for the public business of said Town and Societies and at no other times, and shall also furnish a convenient room to keep and accommodate the Smith and Bingham Libraries in said town, and the proprietors of said Library Companies at the Libraries meetings, free of expence to said town, Societies and Library Companies and shall continue to furnish the said rooms in manner aforesaid" during the term of the lease—also to furnish heat, and light said rooms when necessary, free of charge, and also to furnish a convenient room "for teaching a Grammar School for a fair and reasonable price, to be paid by the proprietors of said school." Upon failure to perform all

<sup>23</sup> Church, p. 29.

<sup>24</sup> Salisbury Land Records, Vol. 15, p. 583-4.





SALISBURY TOWN HALL, 1853  
"Bushnell Tavern"

PLATE I





of these conditions, the property and improvements were to revert to the town.

Complying with these conditions, Granger repaired the building and made some radical changes in it, both inside and out, to render it convenient as a public house.

In the absence of contemporary specifications, it is of course impossible, at this late date, to state exactly what alterations Granger made in the building in 1813, for it is now nearly forty years since these changes were in turn effaced, but information secured from some of our older residents<sup>25</sup> who remember the building before its alteration in 1878, is sufficient to afford us the following reasonably accurate description.

It is possible that minor alterations were made from time to time subsequent to Granger's occupancy, but in general it is assumed that the building remained about the same from the time of his original alteration until 1878. In 1813, therefore, it is probable that the two-story piazza or porch was added to the front of the building, as shown in the early accompanying illustration, and that the original church building was lengthened by a 20½ foot addition on the north end. That is to say, the original frontage was 45 feet and it is now (exclusive of the recent north and south additions) 65½ feet, and as it is known that no such increase of frontage was made in 1878, it is assumed that this addition was one of Granger's making.

The principal changes, of course, were interior ones and consisted of converting one barn-like galleried room into a two-storied dwelling. So far as anyone now remembers, the front porch entrance opened into a wide hallway, with stairs at the back leading to the upper floor. The front corner room on the south side of the hallway was the hotel parlor, flanked on the opposite side by the proprietor's living-room, adjoining which on the north front corner was the bar-room, located in the twenty foot addition above referred to. Behind the parlor and living-room were the kitchen and dining-room respectively, and in the rear, attached to the southwest corner of the main building, was a small build-

<sup>25</sup> Among those consulted were James M. Selleck, Wm. E. Pettee, Martin B. Strong, and Donald T. Warner. Judge Warner's recollections were of especial assistance.





ing, presumably a combination woodshed, summer-kitchen, etc. The kitchen addition, partially shut off from view by a high board fence, erected around it on the east and south sides, was but a step or two from the southeast corner of the cemetery. The proximity of the rear entrance to the table monument, erected in 1803, to the memory of Joseph Canfield, Esq., lends color to the tradition that this conveniently placed memorial was frequently used as a meat block, by "the minions of the scullery." The tradition is perpetuated here not to call particular attention to the impropriety of the alleged act, but rather to emphasize the subsequent growth of sentiment and the present force of enlightened public opinion, in view of which no such violation of the laws of decency could be committed.

On the second floor the room reserved for the transaction of public business was situated in the south end and the partitions separating the various rooms fronting the street were removable, so that on occasions when a large unobstructed space was required, the whole could be made temporarily into one room. Bed-rooms were ranged along the rear part of this floor. Near the head of the stairway, leading up from the front hall, was a small room or rather closet fitted with shelves whereon were kept the Smith and Bingham Libraries.

Directly to the north of the building, horse sheds and a barn were erected and the premises arranged conveniently for the use of the public.

Granger continued in occupancy under his lease until 1821,<sup>26</sup> when he sold the premises to Moses Wells, under the terms of the original lease.<sup>27</sup> Granger removed from this town to Pittsford, Vt., and was living there in 1831.

Mr. Wells continued in the same line as his predecessor until March 7, 1840,<sup>28</sup> when William Bushnell became owner of the premises on payment of \$2425.

"Wells'" became "Bushnell Tavern" and remained such under the management of Capt. Bushnell himself and several tenant landlords, until Oct. 7, 1864,<sup>29</sup> when John H. Coffing of

<sup>26</sup> Salisbury Land Records, Vol. 15, p. 581.

<sup>27</sup> Salisbury Land Records, Vol. 20, p. 486.

<sup>28</sup> Salisbury Land Records, Vol. 21, p. 219.

<sup>29</sup> Salisbury Land Records, Vol. 28, p. 478.



Great Barrington and George Coffing of Salisbury purchased the property, and a small piece of land adjoining it on the south and west, for \$4,100.

Very little is definitely remembered now of the various tenants who "ran the hotel" after Capt. Bushnell retired from active business, but inquiry here and there has elicited as much information as will probably ever be secured. About 1850 a man named Holcomb was the landlord and died during his tenancy. His death is not recorded on the town records and if he was buried here, no monument to him now appears. He was succeeded by ✓Albert T. Jones who married a ✓sister of Martin and Harlo P. Harris and whose son ✓Albert T. Jones is still living at Hyde Park, N. Y. The occupancy of Holcomb and ✓Jones must have been very brief, for as early as 1853, Hercules Western Thorp, familiarly known as "Wet" Thorp, was the proprietor and so continued until about 1857, when he leased Caul's Hotel at Falls Village. He was succeeded by "Len" Chase who was in occupancy in 1859 (so says Mr. Charles Day of Lakeville) and possibly later. The last landlord was Noah H. Wheeler (who married Sarah Woodbridge, an adopted daughter of Capt. Bushnell) who was occupying the place in Oct., 1864, when the Messrs. Coffing purchased it.

After 1864 the building was used for town purposes and parts of it were rented to individuals for dwellings. It became more and more dilapidated until it was found necessary either to abandon or renovate it, and the latter course was pursued in 1878, of which more hereafter.

Many were the activities, besides those of a purely civic nature, which centered in the old hotel-hall between 1813-1878. Here came those of inquiring minds to draw books from the library foundations of Richard Smith, the English Ironmaster, and Caleb Bingham, the Boston Schoolmaster. Here met the worthies who composed the "Society for the Promotion of Good Morals," to deliberate on questions of social improvement. Here in the palmy tavern days of Granger and Wells gathered the youth and beauty of the countryside to hold their singing schools and dancing classes, and more formal "Assemblies." Independence Days and General Trainings were celebrated here, perhaps in



somewhat boisterous fashion. Here the opposing factions of the Masons and Antimasons matched their strength by argument and ballot, and from 1814 to 1824 and from 1827 to 1829 here was the regular meeting place of Montgomery Lodge, F. & A. M.<sup>30</sup>

John Whittlesey Walton, a Chapinville boy, now resident in Cleveland, in recently written reminiscences of the decade 1850-60, recalls that at the hours of departure and arrival of the daily stages to and from Canaan, Winsted and Hartford, the Tavern was the center of attraction. Referring to the hotel itself, he gives this descriptive bit,—“The hotel office in the north wing, likewise contains the bar, over which is a printed motto, flyblown and yellow with age, displaying the advice, sage at least from the view point of mine host,—

New Receipt for Health,  
Drink light, but often.”

“The Connecticut Western News,” which was published in Salisbury from its commencement number, July 14, 1871, until Mr. Pease,<sup>31</sup> the editor, moved to Canaan in Oct., 1876, was first issued in the old building, where its office was located until the fall of 1874, when it was moved across the street to the Academy building. Plate II in this volume shows the “News” sign over the front piazzas, and Editor Pease himself, standing on the doorstep.

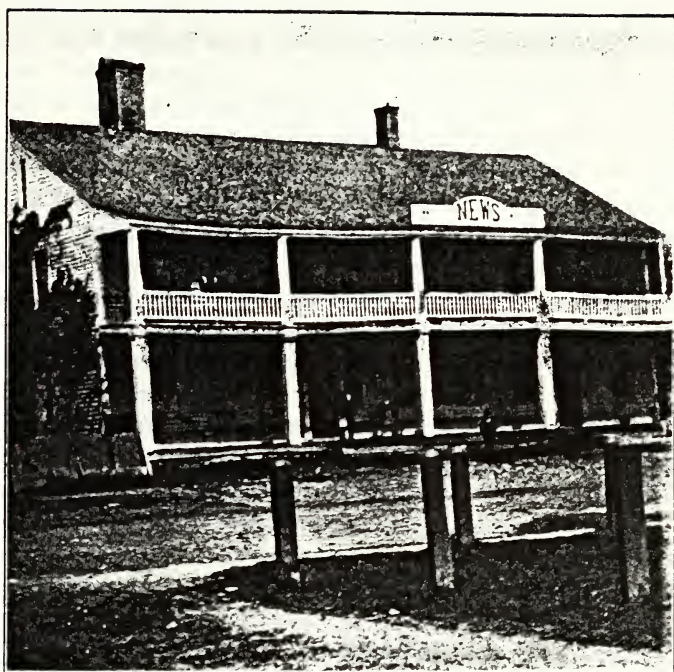
The arrangements entered into in 1814 for the accommodation of the public business of the town seem to have given satisfaction for many years, but the time naturally came when some improvement in them seemed desirable. To what extent the Town Records themselves were kept in the old building is not positively known, but it is not unlikely that the respective Town Clerks kept at least the current volumes and possibly the older ones, in their own homes. At any rate the importance of a safe repository for the records was brought to the attention of the people in 1849; one of the sections of the call for the annual meeting to be held

<sup>30</sup> Montgomery Lodge Centennial Address, p. 76.

<sup>31</sup> Joseph L. Pease, founder, editor and owner of “The News,” was born at Ashley Falls, Mass., January 2, 1840, and died at Canaan, Conn., June 30, 1878. Through the courtesy of his son, C. H. Pease, we have had access to the early files of the paper, referred to hereafter.—Ed.







SALISBURY TOWN HALL—ABOUT 1871

PLATE II



on Oct. 9th of that year read,—“To take into consideration the propriety and expediency of erecting a fire proof office, for the Town Records.” No immediate action was taken in this matter but it and better accommodations in general were undoubtedly discussed from time to time and culminated in a town meeting held June 5, 1858,<sup>32</sup> for the purpose of determining if the town would purchase a part, or the whole of a lot in Salisbury Center, owned by Mrs. Eliza Peet, on the east side of the highway leading from the Congregational Church to the Episcopal Church, on which to erect a public building, to contain a hall and other rooms and a vault for the safe keeping of the Town and Probate Records. At this same meeting it was actually voted to erect such a building and Alex. H. Holley, Wm. H. Walton, Donald J. Warner, Daniel S. Clapp and Robert Bostwick were appointed a committee to submit a plan, building specifications, etc. No subsequent report from this committee is on record and it is inferred that the unsettled political conditions of that period, followed shortly after by the outbreak of the Civil War, caused the temporary abandonment of the plan.

In July, 1870, the matter was revived by the appointment<sup>33</sup> of another committee of investigation, consisting of A. H. Holley, D. J. Warner, S. B. Moore, J. W. Parks and Wm. H. Barnum, acting with Selectmen Henry Woodworth, Erastus D. Goodwin and Andrew J. Spurr. This committee received from the Messrs. Coffing an offer to convey to the town all their interest in the Hotel property. The Committee reported that some legal questions appeared to exist which would interfere with the acceptance of the offer, but it was voted that the town gratefully accept it, provided the “difficulties” could be surmounted.

Another delay ensued and on Oct. 7, 1872, A. H. Holley and S. B. Moore acting with Selectmen John P. Walton, Chas. H. Bissell and Dwight Allyn, were authorized to consider a new location for the Town Hall, secure building estimates, etc.

To put the matter plainly, the reason for these various delays and conferences was the contention on the part of some of the people, that the terms of the lease had not been complied with, and that the owners of the building should be obliged to put it in

<sup>32</sup> Town Meeting Records, “1841” Vol., p. 139.

<sup>33</sup> Town Meeting Records, “1841” Vol., p. 251.



good repair and so maintain it. This argument weighed with those who were opposed to having the town make new expenditures, but hoped rather that the burden of maintenance would continue to rest with the owners and that accommodations would be provided for the town as in the past. The Coffings, on the other hand, apparently believed that they had fulfilled the terms of the lease as well as their predecessors had done, and though disposed to relinquish their right to the town voluntarily, they declined to be forced to repair and maintain the building, or to allow it to revert to the town on what they considered insufficient grounds.<sup>34</sup>

Finally on Oct. 7, 1873, Messrs. Moore, Walton, Bissell and Allyn presented a report in which they recommended continuance on the old site and remarked at some length upon the rights of the town in the property itself. They further recommended that the Selectmen should notify John H. Coffing for himself and as administrator of the estate of George Coffing (who died Nov. 21, 1872) to repair the building, and on his failure to do so within a reasonable time that they should take possession for the town. These recommendations of the Committee were formally adopted and developments were anxiously awaited. Mr. Coffing declined to make the repairs during the winter season which was approaching, and further discussion developed an opinion in many minds that the repairs in question were not absolutely necessary anyway, and the "upshot" of it all was that no formal action of ejectment was taken by the town.

The matter dragged along until Oct. 4, 1875, when Wm. H. Barnum, A. H. Holley and Robert Little were appointed a com-

"Referring to this matter, Lot Norton, Esq., in his 1878 address says:—"It would be idle and useless at this late day to enquire whether one or more of those holding the property under this lease, had faithfully fulfilled the conditions, but as a matter of history it may be said that the Town has not at all times had the accommodations specified in the lease."

D. T. Warner, Esq., in his 1888 statement says:—"A careful examination of the records and files shows that from the date of the lease to Granger in 1813 down to Oct. 1873, the town made no question or claim that the conditions of said lease had been broken, though it is generally understood and conceded that the strict requirements of all of said conditions had not been fully complied with."





mittee to review the situation and confer again with the owners. Their findings, if they made any, are not of record.

At length on Sept. 22, 1877, a special town meeting was held at which Mr. Coffing was present by invitation. He again offered his interest in the property to the town and agreed to procure a like conveyance from the heirs of his brother George upon the payment to them of an appraisal price to be determined by Frederick Miles, Lorenzo Tupper and Silas Wells. This offer was accepted by the town and a vote of thanks passed to Mr. Coffing. The town at once took nominal possession of the property, and laid a tax to meet the expense of repairs and alterations in the building. We say "nominal" possession, for it was not until Feb. 11, 1888, that the executor of the Estate of John H. Coffing (who died Aug. 14, 1882) actually conveyed his interest to the town, by deed,—the interest in the George Coffing portion having passed to the town in December and January preceding, for the consideration of \$1,209, which was the appraisal finally agreed upon.<sup>35</sup>

At the Town Meeting held Sept. 22, 1877, already referred to, it was voted to raise a sum not to exceed \$5,000, with which to repair the Town Hall, and install in it a vault for the records. Robert Little, Dr. H. M. Knight and Martin Harris were appointed a Building Committee, and by Oct. 1st the work of alteration was commenced.<sup>36</sup> How it progressed cannot be better told than by the following quotations from the contemporary columns of the "Connecticut Western News":—"Active operations on the town hall are suspended for the present. The exterior of the building is nearly finished and with its fresh coat of white paint presents an imposing appearance, which adds greatly to the attractiveness of our main street." [Issue of Dec. 21, 1877.]

"Work was resumed on the Town Hall on Tuesday last under the supervision of Martin Harris, and will be vigorously prosecuted to a finish." [Issue of Feb. 21, 1878.]

<sup>35</sup> Salisbury Land Records, Vol. 36, pp. 581-87. Also see pp. 578-81 of volume 36, for detailed review of the facts and legal opinion rendered by D. T. Warner, Esq., March 6, 1888.

<sup>36</sup> "News" issue of August 8, 1878.





"The new Town Hall is now completed and ready for occupancy. The unsightly outbuildings adjoining the Town Hall were sold for \$26.50 on Saturday, and the work of demolition begun." [Issue of June 27, 1878.]

At a Town Meeting held April 13, 1878, the Building Committee's report was accepted, an additional \$700 was voted for finishing the work and a vote of thanks to the Committee was passed "for the energy, fidelity and economy in the manner in which they have done the work placed in their hands." It was also voted to expend not over \$600. in grading the grounds, building fences, heating and lighting the building, and for necessary furniture. In Oct., 1879, Mr. Little presented a claim for \$160. which he had advanced "over and above the appropriations," in connection with his work as Committeeman, which was allowed. The several appropriations, together with Mr. Little's claim, total \$6,460, as the sum expended by the town in making this civic improvement.

As noted in one of the preceding quotations, the renovated building was "ready for occupancy" in June, 1878. This statement may have been a bit premature. "The News" gives the date of the first meeting of the Selectmen held in their new quarters as Aug. 5, '78, and in the same month Martin B. Strong commenced his duties as janitor.<sup>37</sup>

On Aug. 10, 1878, a meeting was held of which the following is the press report:—<sup>38</sup>

"Pursuant to a call signed by many citizens, a meeting was held at Academy hall on Saturday afternoon last, to make arrangements for dedicating the new town hall. M. L. Graham was chosen chairman, and Daniel Pratt secretary of the meeting. The following proceedings are transcribed from the official record of the clerk. Voted—1st, that the town hall be properly dedicated. 2d, that the dedicatory exercises be held at a special town meeting, legally warned. 3d, that Lot Norton Esq., be invited to act as historian, and chronicler for the occasion. 4th, that a committee of two from each post-office district be appointed as a committee

<sup>37</sup> Mr. Strong occupied this position continuously from August, 1878, to November 1, 1915, when he was succeeded by Fred D. Seeley.

<sup>38</sup> "News" issue of August 15, 1878.



of arrangements. 5th, that the third day of September, at 2 P. M. be the time for dedicating said hall. It was also voted, that all expenses incurred, should be defrayed by voluntary contributions. The committee appointed were instructed to notify the selectmen of the proceedings at this meeting, and to request them to call a town meeting at the date named above, (signed) Daniel Pratt, clerk. It is expected to make this occasion a gala day for the whole town. \* \* \* The exercises in the afternoon will probably comprise remarks from old residents, together with an historical address commemorative of the glories of the ancient edifice. In the evening, Terpsichore will reign supreme. Good music and a feast of bounteous proportions provided by the ladies, will aid the devotees of the benign Goddess in doing proper homage to her memory."

Curiously enough nothing in the town records indicates that a special town meeting for dedicatory purposes was ever called or held. The press is also silent on the subject, although the issues of "The News" down to the summer of 1879 have been carefully searched. The only allusions to the matter are,—that on account of a temperance mass-meeting which was held at Lakeville Sept. 5, 1878,<sup>39</sup> the dedication of the Town Hall, set for Sept. 3d, had been postponed, and that a dance was given in the Town Hall about Thanksgiving time<sup>40</sup> which was the "first entertainment of the kind held in the new hall."

We are again indebted to the columns of "The News" (issue of Aug. 8, 1878) for the following detailed account of the appearance of the Town Hall, on the completion of the changes which had been recently made:—

"The good old town of Salisbury, organized in 1741, with all her good deeds in the past, in patriotism, in the many 'good men and true,' she has sent out into the world, in her industries, her wealth, and so on to the end of the chapter, has gone a step in advance, again, and probably shows the finest town building of any rural community in this commonwealth. It is just now ready for occupancy, and one who a year ago, looked upon its dilapidated walls, sunken floors, and weather-beaten gables, and

<sup>39</sup> "News" issue of September 5, 1878.

<sup>40</sup> "News" issue of December 4, 1878.



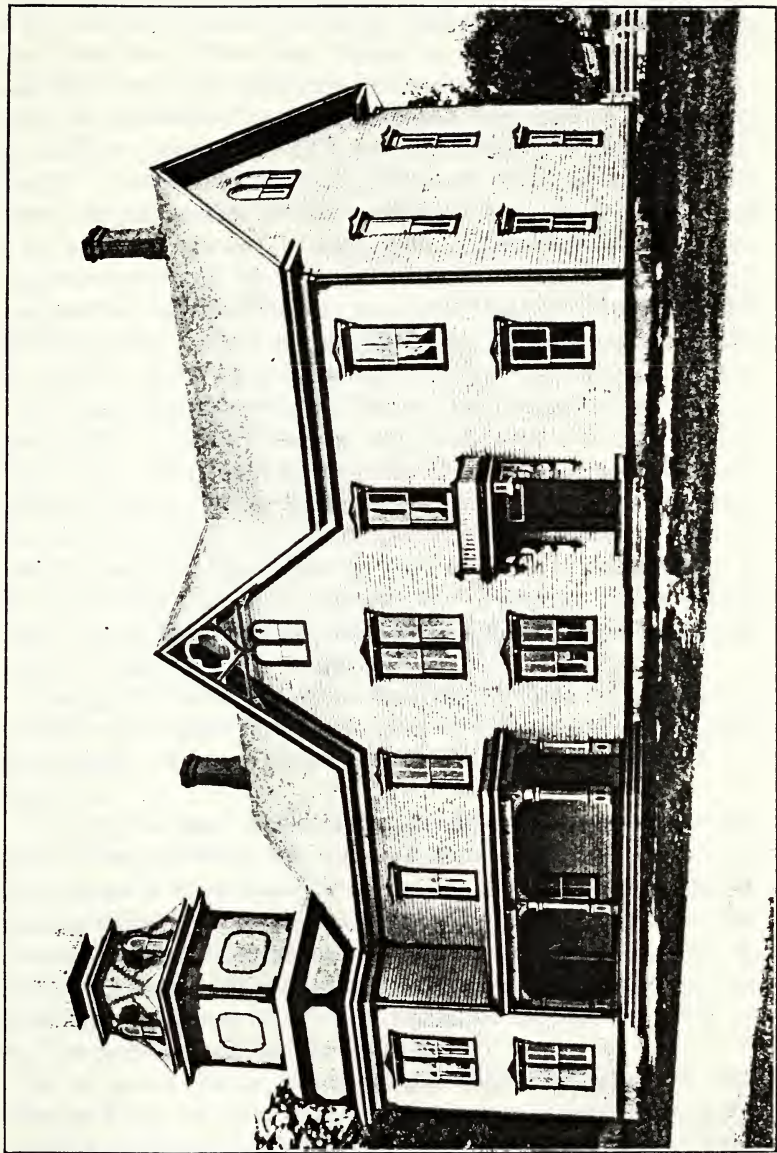
beholds to-day a structure, pleasing to the eye, both in architectural taste and mechanical skill, arranged for the business transacted there, can hardly restrain an exclamation of delight, that so soon the transformation has taken place. A News reporter had the pleasure of being shown through the building the other day, through the courtesy of Town Clerk Pratt and Selectman Hubbard, and we need not add that these gentlemen take great delight in the prospect of better quarters for the transaction of their business, and the convenience of all the residents of the town. \* \* \* Outside, the appearance is very pleasing. The old unsightly sheds have been removed, and the ground graded, levelled off and put in proper order. A tower has been built on the west corner, adding much to the beauty of the structure, in which is a broad, winding stairway leading to the hall above; a private stairway is also in the east end. The exterior is painted a light drab, with dark trimmings, and is very pretty indeed, giving it a cheerful appearance. A wide hallway on the first floor runs the whole width of the building. To the left, as you enter, is the selectmen's room, 35 x 15, and a very convenient, roomy place it is. The floors are of yellow pine, the ceilings ash, oiled and shellaced, with dark trimmings. Large windows give plenty of light, and high ceilings make it exceedingly well ventilated. The room has a number of chairs, a large table and other conveniences for the business in that department. Across the hall, fronting the street, is the probate room, and here our friend Col. Tupper will find the snuggest quarters imaginable for holding his courts. Just in the rear is the vault, large enough for the convenient storage of the papers and records of the office. The ceilings are like those in the selectmen's room. Back of the probate room is the town clerk's office, where that veteran scribe and town functionary, Daniel Pratt, feels quite elated over the fact that the remainder of his official years can be passed in such cozy rooms, despite the fact that his windows open on to the solemn grave-yard in the rear. The vault also has ample room for records, and an interesting hour we spent looking over the account of the first meeting, in 1741, when the inhabitants voted to form themselves into a town.

On the second floor, access to which is had up the broad stair-









SALISBURY TOWN HALL, 1878-1913



way in the tower, is the town hall proper. Its dimensions are 35 x 60, with high walls—and large windows afford splendid light. The floors are yellow pine, finished in oil; the ceilings are ash, and there are some handsome specimens of graining here noticeable, the handiwork of a German who happened to drop along to Salisbury just in time to secure the contract. Some little difficulty is experienced in hearing distinctly in the back part of the room, but this defect will be remedied soon. A large stage, 18 x 20, is in the east end, giving ample conveniences for dramatic entertainments and the like. The hall has a seating capacity of 300, and the old-time benches have given place to Morse's patent folding settees. They are movable, and so arranged as to fold up and be taken away, clearing the floor for dancing parties. Three large chandeliers have been ordered, and the stage also has side-lights. The doors swing both ways, and are covered with green rep. The walls throughout the building are all hard-finished, and in fact all the materials entering into the construction of the building, are of the best quality. The work was all done by local mechanics, by the day, so there is no slighting in that particular. It is no wonder that Salisbury has a public hall in which the citizens all take pride, not only as an ornament, but as a credit to their enterprise."

During the thirty-five years that elapsed after the alteration in 1878, no changes were made in the building, and as had been anticipated, it proved adequate to the needs of the public for a long time.

In 1913 it became evident that quite extensive repairs and renovation were necessary, and although the finances of the town did not warrant a large expenditure, it was determined to spend an amount sufficient to do the work most obviously needed. At this juncture Robert Scoville came forward with a proposition to make a complete renovation and extensive enlargement of the building, all expense incurred in excess of the amount voted by the Town, to be paid by him personally.

At a special Town Meeting held May 24, 1913,<sup>41</sup> it was "Resolved that the town grant to Mr. Robert Scoville permission to alter and enlarge the Town Hall in accordance with his proposi-

<sup>41</sup> Town Meeting Records, Vol. "1898," p. 115.



tion and that the thanks of the town be and hereby are extended to him for his public-spirited and extremely generous offer.

Resolved that the sum of \$500. be and hereby is appropriated toward the payment of such alterations."

Plans and specifications prepared by Arthur C. Jackson, an architect of New York City, were accepted and the construction contract was secured by Horace S. Kelsey of Salisbury. On June 28, 1913, ground was broken for the south addition and work by the carpenters was commenced on Aug. 16th. The entire work, with the exception of "odd jobs" and painting,<sup>42</sup> was completed on Feb. 28, 1914, and the building was, in a sense, rededicated to public use by the Memorial Day exercises held in it on May 30th of that year.

The changes made in altering the old Town Hall into the new one, dignified and impressive in appearance and commodious in all its appointments, necessitated the expenditure of a trifle less than \$17,500, and the Town may well be appreciative of the spirit of philanthropy and civic pride which actuated one man to do so much for the benefit of many.

The frontispiece of this volume so well presents the exterior appearance of the "New Town Hall" that description is unnecessary, further than to say that the frontage of the central portion is 65½ feet and of the wings 25 feet each, making a total frontage of 115½ feet. The pillars upholding the portico are 21 feet high and are based upon a concrete platform 7 feet 2 inches wide by 34½ feet long.

In the old hall the stairway to the second floor was in the tower on the south end, but this tower was, of course, removed to make room for the new addition and the stairway is now directly to the left of the front entrance. At the head of the stairway the doorway on the left opens into the second story of the south wing, a handsomely furnished room 25 x 34 feet, which is occupied jointly by the Salisbury Grange and the Knights of Pythias. Two ante-rooms and a short corridor lie between this room and the main auditorium. The dimensions of the latter are practically the same

<sup>42</sup> The exterior of the building is painted white, with green shutters. The interior side walls are buff tinted, the ceilings, wainscot and doorways are cream color, and the doors are of red birch, filled and varnished.





as they were formerly, as the south end of it was partitioned off into anterooms, a loss of space compensated for by placing the stage in the second story of the new north wing.

The lower floor of the south wing affords a spacious room for the use of the Selectmen and other town officials and removable booths are set up in it on election days. It has an exit on the south end, so that voters passing into the booths from the hallway entrance, can deposit their ballots and pass directly out of the building. On the north side of the front entrance, the Town Clerk's office and the Probate Court room, which were formerly separated by a partition, are now thrown together into one room, with south and east side entrances from the lobby, the record vaults opening upon the north side, as formerly. On the west side of the central building, between this room and the south wing are situated a conveniently arranged and well equipped kitchen, and closets and lavatory with modern plumbing. The remaining floor space in the central part is utilized as a lobby or entrance hall, excepting the room behind the Clerk's office, formerly the kitchen, which is now a store-room for the use of the School Committee, etc. The lower floor of the north wing, with a wide doorway opening to the north, accommodates the heating plant, and the apparatus of the Salisbury Fire Department. Another entrance on the north side of the north wing opens into a private stairway which leads to the east side of the stage, on the second floor.

The grounds north, east and south of the building, unfortunately but necessarily restricted in area, are now graded lawns, and at the south end, Judge Warner has caused to be set up as an historic relic, one of the heavy trip hammers and its anvil base, formerly used in the iron works on Mt. Riga.

The "New Town Hall" was not rededicated by any formal action of the Town, but by a public gathering held on June 19, 1914. To quote the Lakeville Journal of June 25, 1914,—“The members of Salisbury Grange and the Knights of Pythias took possession of their quarters in the newly renovated Town Hall, last Friday evening. The occasion was marked by a joint entertainment and dance. \* \* \*

The principal speakers of the evening were Hon. D. T. Warner,





Hon. H. F. Landon, Rev. John Calvin Goddard, Rev. Charles B. Carpenter and Mr. William E. Pettee.

Although the threatening weather conditions kept many people away, about three hundred were present.

Many enthusiastic comments on the beauty and conveniences of the new building were heard, and the members [of the several organizations] as well as the general public are to be congratulated upon having one of the finest meeting places in the state."

MALCOLM D. RUDD.

LAKEVILLE, CONN., May 22, 1916.



PART II

---

VITAL RECORDS OF SALISBURY TOWN

Circa 1768-1800



## INTRODUCTION

The vital records of Salisbury which were published in the first volume of "Collections" comprehended approximately the period 1730-1767 and were taken from Vol. I Land Records and the First Book of Town Meeting Records, etc. The instalment in this volume takes up the work where it was left in the last issue and carries it through the second volume of Town Meeting Records and Births, Marriages and Deaths, to what is approximately the year 1800.

Owing to the family group method of recording (see Vol. I Coll's. p. 26) each original record book does not completely cover an exact period of time, as the clerk in grouping his entries would frequently carry a current date back to a book already supposed to be closed, or would, at the instance of interested persons, enter prior dates in his current record. For this reason the previous instalment, though it nominally covered the period ending in 1767, contained some entries of a later period, and this present part, though it nominally begins with the year 1768, contains a number of entries of earlier date, the earliest being 1746. In like manner the Third Book of Births, Marriages and Deaths which will furnish the vital record section for the "Collections," Vol. III, though it begins nominally in 1800, will contain many entries prior to that date.

Had it been possible to publish in one volume all Salisbury Vital Records, from the earliest period to say 1848, our alphabetical arrangement would have eliminated these various "over-lappings," but since it has been necessary to adopt the instalment plan, it is only proper to explain why some date which the searcher would naturally expect to find in this issue, and has failed to find, may perchance appear in the next one.

In any event this is certain, that with a publication of one more part of the vital records, every item of that sort, to be found upon the official records of the town prior to 1848, will be in print.





The record volume from which the following entries are taken contains 92 pages of manuscript. Pages 1-3 comprise a mutilated index, pages 4-6 inclusive, 53-92 inclusive, contain Town Votes 1767-1784, and pages 7-51 inclusive are devoted to the vital records. The volume was rebound by the Emery silk process in 1898, and re-indexed the same year, but some of the margins were worn past preservation, and half of one leaf (pp. 47-8) of the vital records is missing. Most fortunately for us the late Frank E. Randall of New York City, who devoted much of his leisure to genealogy, made a fair copy of these vital records about 1895, when the leaf mentioned was still whole, and from his transcript the records of eight marriages on p. 47, and twenty-eight deaths on p. 48 have been restored, as well as occasional marginal data, which are now lost in the original. Certain other portions of the record, as indicated by brackets in the following list, had become either mutilated or illegible, before Mr. Randall made his copy, and these can never be wholly supplied from any source.

In arranging the following data for publication, the spelling of surnames, baptismal and place names has been retained as in the original record, and every item of actual information has been included, but the order of the original has necessarily been changed by the alphabetical arrangement, and words that are either obsolete or unnecessary to the sense have been omitted.

The Randall transcript was transferred to a card index, which was then typed and checked back with the original record, and the utmost care exercised in proof-reading. This compilation is believed, therefore, to be as accurate as it is possible to make it.



## READ THIS PAGE BEFORE CONSULTING THE FOLLOWING RECORDS

- I In examining the list, which is arranged alphabetically both as to surnames and baptismal names, be sure to note all variants of surnames,—as Parmer for Palmer,—Torner for Turner,—Sardam, Serdam, Surdam for Suydam,—Camfield for Canfield,—Wedbeck for Whitbeck, etc.
- II Wherever in the original an event is specifically stated to have occurred at Salisbury or elsewhere it is here so stated. Where the place name is omitted, Salisbury “is understood,” of course.
- III Each marriage is indexed under the names of both bride and groom.
- IV Abbreviations, etc.
  - a. = aged
  - b. = born
  - d. before “of” = daughter
  - d. before date = died
  - s. before “of” = son
  - m. = married
  - y. = year or years
  - Sal. = Salisbury
  - [        ] = Original record illegible or missing.
  - J. Lee = Rev. Jonathan Lee, first settled pastor of Salisbury Congregational Church.



## VITAL RECORDS

### A

Adams, Aalice, d. of Jeremiah and Rhoda, b. in Sal., Sept. 6, 1772.

Adams, Anthony, s. of Phineas and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1768.

Adams, Daniel, s. of Jeremiah and Rhoda, b. in Sal., July 20, 1770.

Adams, Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Rhoda, b. June 10, 1768.

Adams, Selleck and Anne Crane, both of Sal., m. Jan. 1, 1789, by Ado. Strong, J. P.

Adams, Zerviah, d. of Jeremiah and Rhoda, b. Dec. 5, 1774.

Allen, [            ], s. of Heman and Abigail, b. July 8, 1773.

Allen, Heber and Sarah Owen, both of Sal., m. Mch. 17, 1768, by J. Lee.

Allen, Heber, s. of Heber and Sarah, b. June 16, 1769.

Allen, Heman and Abigail Beebe, both of Sal., m. Feb. 18, 1773, by J. Lee.

Ashley, Ann of Sheffield and Joshua Whitney of Sal., m. Jan. 9, 1770, by John Ashley, J. P.

Ashman, Alexander, s. of Ruth Ashman, b. in Canaan, Dec. 19, 1764.

Ashmond, Ruth of Canaan and William White of Sal., m. Dec. 28, 1766, by John Beebe, J. P.

Austin, Abiel, s. of Seth and Hannah, b. in Sal., Oct. 15, 1774.

Austin, Abigail, d. of Seth and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 25, 1770.

Austin, Eli, s. of Seth and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 28, 1778.

Austin, Mary Ann of Sheffield and Joel Evarts of Sal., m. in Dutchess Co., N. Y. State, Feb. 15, 1786, by Uriah Lawrence, J. P.

Austin, Samuel, s. of Seth and Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1773.

Austin, Thomas, s. of Seth and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 28, 1776.

Auston, Seth and Hannah Smith, both of Sal., m. Apr. 26, 1770, by J. Lee.

Axtill, Betsey of [            ] and Benjamin Everest of Sal., m. at Sal., May 31, 1786, by J. Lee.



**B**

- Babcock, Esther of Canaan and Daniel Hutchinson of Sal., m.  
July 18, 1782, at Canaan, by Rev. Daniel  
Farrand, Pastor.
- Bagrough, Hannah, wife of Hyman Jacob Bagrough, d. Sept. 23,  
1771, in her 32nd y.
- Baker, Daniel, s. of Rebecka Baker, b. in Sal., Mch. 20, 1776.
- Ball, Catharine and Martin Bates, both of Sal., m. June 15,  
1774, by Elder Dakins.
- Ball, Daniel, s. of Daniel and [            ], b. in Sal., July 25,  
1780.
- Ball, Sylvester, s. of Daniel and [            ], b. in Sal., Oct. 19,  
1784.
- Ballard, Hannah, d. of Jesse and Roxana, b. in Sal., Nov. 14,  
1788.
- Banks, John and Hannah Birdsell, m. Feb. 6, 1766, by Rev. Mr.  
Jeremiah Leming.
- Barber, Lucy of Torrington and James Holmes 3rd of Sal., m.  
June 21, 1780, by Rev. Mr. Merwin, Pastor of  
Torrington.
- Barber, Uri, s. of Nathl. of Torinton and Marcy, b. in Sal.,  
June 1, 1769.
- Barret, Polly, d. of Hildrick and Rebekah, b. Nov. 25, 1767.
- Barton, Elias, s. of Andrew and Disea, b. May 27, 1768.
- Barton, Mary, d. of Andrew and Disea, b. in Sal., June 20, 1770.
- Bates, Abigail of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., and Adonijah  
Strong of Sal., m. July 28, 1777, by Rev.  
Joseph Grover, Pastor.
- Bates, Catharine, d. of Martin and Catherine, b. in Sal., Dec. 6,  
1781.
- Bates, Daniel, s. of Martin and Catherine, b. in Sal., Apr. 5, 1779.
- Bates, Elizabeth, d. of Martin and Catherine, b. in Sal., Nov. 3,  
1776.
- Bates, Martin and Catharine Ball, both of Sal., m. June 15, 1774,  
by Elder Dakins.
- Beach, Jamima of Sheffield and Elijah Stanton of Sal., m. Oct. 1,  
1772, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Beach, Zadya, d. of Zerah and Lucy, b. Oct. 20, 1769.





- Beard, Aifrost (?), s. of Aaron and Lucy, b. in Sal., Aug. 11, 1777.
- Beard, Louisa, d. of Aaron and Lucy, b. in Sal., June 8, 1774.
- Beebe, [            ], d. Dec. 17, 1779, in his 78th y.
- Beebe, Abigail and Herman Allen, both of Sal., m. Feb. 18, 1773, by J. Lee.
- Beebe, Alice and Stephen Wilcocks, both of Sal., m. June 25, 1777, by J. Lee.
- Beebe, David, s. of Samuel Jun., and Abigail, b. in Sal., May 13, 1764.
- Beebe, Ebenezer, s. of Samuel Jun., and Abigail, b. in Sal., Aug. 8, 1777.
- Beebe, Elizabeth and Solomon Dimmeck, both of Sal., m. Apr. 5, 1770, by J. Lee.
- Beebe, Elisabeth, d. of David and Abigail, b. in Sal., Apr. 6, 1774.
- Beebe, Hannah, d. of Samuel Jun., and Abigail, b. in Sal., June 25, 1766.
- Beebe, Jerusha, d. of Joseph and Christian, b. in Sal., Apr. 16, 1778.
- Beebe, John, s. of Samuel Jun., and Abigail, b. in Sal., Apr. 21, 1771.
- Beebe, Katharine, relict of Capt. Samuel, d. Mch. 18, 1784, in her 78th y.
- Beebe, Samuel, s. of Samuel Jun., and Abigail, b. in Sal., Oct. 4, 1768.
- Beebe, Solomon, s. of Samuel Jun., and Abigail, b. in Sal., Mch. 14, 1774.
- Beech, Michael, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., June 16, 1787.
- Beech, Zerah and Lucy Steevens, both of Sal., m. Nov. 27, 1768, by J. Lee.
- Bellows, Clarry, d. of Samuel and Charity, b. in Sal., Sept. 22, 1792. On July 18, 1811, Samuel Bellows informed the Town Clerk that Clarry (above) had assumed the name of Clarissa, and desired the change recorded.
- Bellows, Esther, d. of Samuel and Charity, b. in Sal., July 26, 1785.



- Bellows, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Charity, b. in Sal., Aug. 24, 1787.
- Bement, Bingham, s. of Samuel and Martha, b. in Sal., Oct. 1, 1786.
- Bement, Clarissa, d. of Cloe Bement, b. in Sal., July 15, 1775.
- Bement, Edith, d. of Samuel and Martha, b. in Sal., Aug. 4, 1770.
- Bement, Polly, d. of Samuel and Martha, b. in Sal., Feb. 21, 1784.
- Bement, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Martha, b. Feb. 9, 1768.
- Bentle, Abisha, s. of Samuel and Bethia, b. in Anckrum, Feb. 15, 1767.
- Bentle, Anne, d. of Samuel and Bethia, b. in Sal., Sept. 25, 1769.
- Bentle, Margaret, d. of Samuel and Bethia, b. in Sal., Apr. 8, 1765.
- Benton, [ ] sah, d. of David and Sarah, d. Apr. 4, 1772, in her 5th y.
- Benton, Abigail, d. of John and Tamer, b. Aug. 3, 1767.
- Benton, Anna and Victory Sikes Tousley, both of Sal., m. Feb. 3, 1773, by Rev. Mr. Race, Pastor.
- Benton, Anne, d. of Nathan and Esther, b. Aug. 9, 1773.
- Benton, Bette, d. of Nathan and Esther, b. Dec. 22, 1768.
- Benton, Eli, s. of John and Tamer, b. in Sal., Apr. 5, 1772.
- Benton, Esther, d. of Nathan and Esther, b. Nov. 13, 1766.
- Benton, John, s. of John and Tamer, b. in Sal., Aug. 20, 1770.
- Benton, Levi and Mary Woodwarth, both of Sal., m. Oct. 30, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Benton, Levi, s. of Levi and Mary, b. in Sal., Feb. 26, 1774.
- Benton, Lucy, d. of Nathan and Esther, b. in Sal., Feb. 9, 1771.
- Benton, Mary, d. of Levi and Mary, b. in Sal., July 14, 1770.
- Benton, Nathan, s. of Nathan and Esther, b. in Sal., Apr. 13, 1776.
- Benton, Olive, d. of Levi and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 29, 1772.
- Benton, Polly and Ebenezer Reed, m. June 12, 1783, by Peter Bishop, J. P. District Livingston Manor.
- Benton, Ruth, d. of David and Sarah, b. in Sal., Feb. 29, 1776.
- Benton, Sarah, d. of David and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 30, 1773.
- Benton, Sarah, d. of David and Sarah, b. Mch. 22, 1768.
- Benton, Stephen, s. of David and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 22, 1770.
- Betts, Anna, d. of John and Anna, b. in Sal., June 8, 1793.



- Betts, Arthur, s. of John and Ruth, b. in Sal., Sept. 27, 1776.  
Betts, Hannah, d. of John and Anna, b. in Sal., July 3, 1785.  
Betts, Hiram, s. of John and Anna, b. in Sal., Nov. 6, 1788.  
Betts, Olivia, d. of John and Anna, b. in Sal., Nov. 27, 1787.  
Betts, Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, b. in Sal., Apr. 24, 1780.  
Bignal, Henry, s. of Richard and Hannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 23, 1783.  
Bignal, Nathal. Buell, s. of Richard and Hannah, b. in Sal., July [ ] 1780.  
Bignall, Alta, d. of Richard and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 5, 1772.  
Bignall, Ammaranda, d. of Ruluff and Sabra, b. in Sal., June 20, 1793.  
Bignall, Asenath, d. of Richard and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 19, 1770.  
Bignall, Betsey, d. of Ruluff and Sabra, b. in Sal., Apr. 25, 1789.  
Bignall, Electa, d. of Richard and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 14, 1775.  
Bignall, Horace, s. of Ruluff and Sabra, b. in Sal., July 20, 1791.  
Bignall, Joel Thompson, s. of Ruluff and Sabra, b. in Sal., June 20, 1787.  
Bignall, Richard, s. of Richard and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 23, 1777.  
Bignall, Ruluff and Sabra Thompson, both of Sal., m. Aug. 20, 1786.  
Bingham, [ ], d. of Benajah and Dolly, d. Aug. 28, 1776.  
Bingham, Miss Abi and Mr. Truman Kellogg, m. at Sal., Dec. 3, 1789, by Daniel Farrand, Pastor. Certified per Benajah Bingham and Eunice Bingham.  
Bingham, Miss Alice and Mr. Elisha Landon, both of Sal., m. at Sal., Apr. 16, 1789, by Adonijah Strong, J. P.  
Bingham, Annes, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sat. Oct. 2, 1773.  
Bingham, Bede, d. of Benajah and Dolley, b. in Sal., Nov. 20, 1775.  
Bingham, Mr. Benajah and Miss Lois Bingham, m. at Sal., July 10, 1787. Certified by Elisha Fitch, J. P.  
Bingham, Bethiah and Benajah Ticknor, both of Sal., m. Feb. 9, 1786, by J. Lee.





- Bingham, Bethiah, wife of Jabez, d. Apr. 3, 1769, in her 66th y.  
Bingham, Betty, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 17,  
1770.  
Bingham, Caleb, s. of Daniel Jun. and Esther, b. in Sal., Mch.  
14, 1784.  
Bingham, Daniel, Jr. and Esther Willard, both of Sal., m. Jan.  
12, 1775, by J. Lee.  
Bingham, Daniel, s. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, b. in Sal., Jan. 23,  
1791.  
Bingham, Dolley, d. of Benajah and Dalley, d. Aug. 9, 1771.  
Bingham, Dolley, d. of Benajah and Dolley, b. in Sal., Nov. 10,  
1777.  
Bingham, Dolley, d. of Benajah and Dolley, b. July 28, 1769.  
Bingham, Elisabeth, d. of Alvan and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Jan.  
11, 1782.  
Bingham, Esther, d. of Benajah and Lois, b. in Sal., Sept. 21,  
1793.  
Bingham, Eunice, d. of Benajah and Dolley, b. in Sal., Jan. 22,  
1773.  
Bingham, Eunice, d. of Benajah and Lois, b. in Sal., Feb. 17,  
1791.  
Bingham, Eunice, d. of Daniel Jr., and Esther, b. in Sal., July 24,  
1788.  
Bingham, Jabez, d. Aug. 30, 1785, in his 85th y.  
Bingham, Jedediah and Hannah Dow, both of Sal., m. June 6,  
1769, by J. Lee.  
Bingham, John, s. of Benajah and Dolley, d. Aug. 10, 1771.  
Bingham, John, s. of Benajah and Dolley, b. July 28, 1769.  
Bingham, John, s. of Benajah and Lois, b. in Sal., Apr. 19,  
1789.  
Bingham, Laura, d. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, b. in Sal., June 28,  
1786.  
Bingham, Levi, s. of Solomon and Rachel, b. in Sal., Nov. 30,  
1771.  
Bingham, Levinia, d. of Daniel Jun., and Esther, b. in Sal.,  
Nov. 6, 1780.  
Bingham, Miss Lois and Mr. Benajah Bingham, m. at Sal., July  
10, 1787. Certified by Elisha Fitch, J. P.



- Bingham, Louisa and John Landon 3rd, both of Sal., m. Nov. 17, 1785, by J. Lee.
- Bingham, Lucy, d. of Solomon and Rachel, b. Aug. 15, 1769.
- Bingham, Luther, s. of Daniel Jun., and Esther, b. in Sal., May 17, 1782.
- Bingham, Mary Jr. (sic), and Samuel Lee 3rd, both of Sal., m. Sept. 29, 1774, by J. Lee.
- Bingham, Ruth, d. of Daniel and Esther, b. in Sal., Mch. 30, 1777.
- Bingham, Samantha, d. of Benajah and Lois, b. in Sal., Aug. 17, 1787.
- Bingham, Sarah, wife of Benjamin Bingham, d. Dec. 5, 1773, in her 39th y.
- Bingham, Shubal Conant, s. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, b. in Sal., July 24, 1775.
- Bingham, Sibel, d. of Benajah and Dalley, d. July 24, 1771.
- Bingham, Sibel, d. of Benajah and Dolly, b. in Sal., June 12, 1771.
- Bingham, Silas, late of Sal., now of Great Barinton, and Anna Orton of said Barinton, m. Feb. 28, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Bingham, Stuart, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 1, 1772.
- Bingham, Stuart, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, d. Apr. 14, 1772.
- Bird, Abigail, d. of Isaac and Rhoda, b. in Sal., June 9, 1787.
- Bird, Amos, d. of Joseph and Huldah, b. in Oblong, Oct. 31, 1764.
- Bird, Asenath, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Sept. 28, 1778.
- Bird, Betsey, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Feb. 9, 1781.
- Bird, Electa and Giles Hull, both of Sal., m. Mch. 16, 1775, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Bird, Eunice, d. of Capt. James and Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1769.
- Bird, Huldah, d. of Joseph and Huldah, b. in Oblong, Jan. 3, 1762.
- Bird, Isaac and Rhoda Selleck, both of Sal., m. at Sal., Feb. 28, 1782, by J. Lee.
- Bird, Isaac, s. of Isaac and Rhoda, b. in Sal., June 19, 1793.
- Bird, James, s. of Isaac and Rhoda, b. in Sal., Jan. 27, 1785.



- Bird, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Huldah, b. in Oblong, Aug. 4, 1764.
- Bird, Levina, d. of Joseph and Huldah, b. in Oblong, Oct. 17, 1766.
- Bird, Mary, d. of Joseph and Huldah, b. in Sal., May 8, 1770.
- Bird, Mary, d. of Joseph and Huldah, b. in Sal., May 31, 1769; d. June 23, 1769.
- Bird, Nathaniel, s. of Joseph and Huldah, b. in Oblong, May 18, 1763.
- Bird, Salome, d. of Isaac and Rhoda, b. in Sal., Nov. 10, 1782.
- Bird, Sophia, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., June 14, 1784.
- Bird, Thomas and Elizabeth Chamberlain, both of Sal., m. Feb. 14, 1776, by J. Lee.
- Bird, William, s. of Isaac and Rhoda, b. in Sal., Sept. 19, 1790.
- Birdsell, Hannah and John Banks, m. Feb. 6, 1766, by Rev. Mr. Jeremiah Leming.
- Bissell, Bettee, d. of David and Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 17, 1775.
- Bissell, Charles, s. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 8, 1782.
- Bissell, David of Sal., and Sarah Goodrich of Sharon, m. at Sharon, Feb. 14, 1767, by Cotton M. Smith, Pastor.
- Bissell, David, s. of David and Sarah, b. in Sal., Aug. 4, 1770.
- Bissell, Elisha, s. of David and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 8, 1768.
- Bissell, Esther, d. of Samuel and Marcy, b. in Sal., Nov. 29, 1789.
- Bissell, Friend, s. of David and Sarah, b. in Sal., June 21, 1776.
- Bissell, Harriet, d. of Samuel and Marcy, b. in Sal., Dec. 6, 1782.
- Bissell, Ira, s. of David and Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 5, 1772.
- Bissell, Jehiel, s. of David and Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1767.
- Bissell, Laura, d. of Samuel and Marcy, b. in Sal., Oct. 11, 1786. (Twin of Polly.)
- Bissell, Milton, s. of Samuel and Marcy, b. in Sal., Nov. 2, 1784.
- Bissell, Mylo, s. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., May 18, 1785.
- Bissell, Polly, d. of Samuel and Marcy, b. in Sal., Oct. 11, 1786. (Twin of Laura.)
- Bissell, Polly, d. of Samuel and Marcy, d. May 10, 1787, a. 7 mos.
- Bissell, Sarah, d. of David and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 14, 1773.



- Blogget, Artemas and Rebekah Tornor, both of Sal., m. Aug. 4, 1774, by Elder Dakins.
- Blogget, Elijah, infant s. of Artemas and Rebecca, d. May 24, 1782.
- Blogget, Elijah, s. of Artemas and Rebecca, b. in Sal. Oct. 29, 1781.
- Blogget, Isaac, s. of Artemas and Rebecca, b. in Sal., Dec. 26, 1774.
- Blogget, Silva, d. of Artemas and Rebecca, b. in Sal., Jan. 6, 1778.
- Bograh (?), Cary [ ], son of Sarah Jacob Bograh, daughter of Hyman Jacob Bograh, was b. in Sal., Sept. 27, 1787.
- Bogrough, [ ], wife of Hyman Jacob Bogrough, d. Mch. 30, 1778, in her 42nd y.
- Bogrough, Hyman Jacob and Hannah Surdam, both of Sal., m. Mch. 30, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Bogrough, Hyman Jacob of Sal., and Mary Seymor of Hartford, m. May 30, 1773, by J. Lee.
- Bogrough, Jane, d. of Hyman Jacob and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 15, 1771.
- Bogrough, Samuel Hyman, s. of Hyman Jacob and Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1770.
- Bogrough's, Hyman J., servant man [ ], d. Apr. 3, 1778.
- Bostwick, Ansel, s. of Edward and Ann, b. in Sal., Dec. 27, 1770.
- Bostwick, [ ]ilbart, d. Aug. 26, 1773, in his 30th y.
- Bostwick, Merendah, d. of Edward and Ann, b. in Sal., Feb. 22, 1765.
- Bostwick, Phebe, d. of Edward and Ann, b. in Sal., June 22, 1769.
- Bostwick, Rhoda, d. of Edward and Ann, b. in Sal., July 11, 1772.
- Bradley, [ ], d. of Daniel and Rebecca, d. Sept. 15, 1776, aet. 2 y.
- Bradley, [ ], s. of Daniel and Rebecca, d. Oct. 9, 1776, aet. 9 y.
- Bradley, Abigail, d. of Daniel and Rebekah, b. in Sal., May 17, 1770.
- Bradley, Ane, d. of Daniel and Rebekah, b. in Sal., Sept. 8, 1774.





- Bradley, Anne and Elisha Woodworth, both of Sal., m. Jan. 11, 1776, by J. Lee.
- Bradley, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Rebekah, b. Feb. 20, 1768.
- Bradley, Electa, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, b. in Sal., Apr. 28, 1785.
- Bradley, Martha, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, b. in Sal., Oct. 18, 1778.
- Bradley, Mary, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, b. in Sal., Aug. 25, 1776.
- Bradley, Miles and Jane Hogaboom of Canaan, m. Oct. 17, 1770, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Bradley, Rebecca and Azariah Newcomb, both of Sal., m. Jan. 17, 1782, by J. Lee.
- Bradley, Sarah, d. of Daniel and Rebekah, b. in Sal., Nov. 11, 1772.
- Bradley, Thomas Berry, s. of Daniel and Rebecca, b. in Sal., Mch. 9, 1781.
- Brerthrong, Horatio Gates, s. of Abraham and Hannah, b. in Sal., [            ].
- Brerthrong, Sarah, d. of Abraham and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 6, 1779.
- Brewster, Eliphaz and Elisabeth Graves (?) both of Sal., m. Feb. 15, 1770, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Brewster, Lewis, s. of Eliphaz and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Dec. 21, 1770.
- Brewster, Mary, d. of Prudence Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1768.
- Brewster, Parmelia, d. of Ame Brewster, b. Jan. 29, 1769.
- Brewster, Prudence and John Cammaron, both of Sal., m. Jan. 25, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Brigs, Abigail and Joseph Lee, both of Sal., m. Mch. 12, 1771, by Robert Cambel, Pastor.
- Brinsmaid, Anna and Nathl. Green, both of Sal., m. Feb. 11, 1773, by J. Lee.
- Brinsmaid, Charlott, d. of John and Mercy, b. Dec. 20, 1767.
- Brinsmaid, David, s. of John and Mercy, b. at Sal., Apr. 30, 1773.
- Brinsmaid, Noah, s. of John and Mercy, b. May 24, 1770.
- Brisnimaïd (sic), Huldah and John Lyman, both of Sal., m. Dec. 3, 1786, by J. Lee.



- Brittal, John, s. of Claudias and Alatheia, b. in Sal., Nov. 8, 1766.  
Brittal, Margaret, d. of Claudias and Alatheia, b. in Sal., Nov. 12, 1769.
- Brown, Abigail of New Marlborough and Ezra Selleck Jr. of Sal., m. at New Marlborough, Nov. 14, 1786, by Rev. Mr. Storer (?) of Sandisfield, Pastor.
- Brown, Louisa Anne, d. of Elizabeth Brown, b. in Sal., May 28, 1767.
- Brown, Sibel and Joel Colver, both of Sal., m. Feb. 4, 1773, by James Landon, J. P.
- Brownson, Abigail, d. of Amos and Dorcase, b. at Woodbury, Nov. 20, 1758.
- Brownson, Amos, s. of Amos and Dorcase, b. in Sal., Sept. 7, 1767.
- Brownson, Bethana, d. of Amos and Dorcase, b. at Woodbury, Aug. 10, 1760.
- Brownson, Eben<sup>r</sup>., s. of Amos and Dorcase, b. in Sal., Aug. 26, 1772.
- Brownson, Joel, s. of Amos and Dorcase, b. at Woodbury, May 12, 1762.
- Buell, Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, b. July 29, 1768.
- Buell, Deborah, d. May 16, 1778, aet. 83.
- Buell, Hannah of Sal., and John Eldridge of Mansfield, m. Nov. 28, 1782, by J. Lee.
- Buell, Sally, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, b. Apr. 20, 1778.
- Bunn, Hopestill and Noah Lyman, both of Sal., m. at Canaan, May 12, 1784, by Rev. Daniel Farrand, Pastor.
- Bur, Elizabeth, wife of Oliver Bur, d. Feb. 21, 1775, in her 25th y.
- Burchard, [                      ], d. June 21, 1777.
- Burr, William, s. of Oliver and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Feb. 6, 1775.
- Bush, Lewis, s. of Joseph and Deborah, b. in Sal., Nov. 23, 1776.
- Bush, Nancy, d. of Joseph and Deborah, b. in Sal., Mch. 15, 1779.
- Bushnell, Amelia, d. of Samuel and Esther, b. in Sal., Sept. 30, 1787.
- Bushnell, Barnett, s. of Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. in Sal., Aug. 1, 1773.



- Bushnell, Billa, s. of Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. in Sal., June 30, 1775.
- Bushnell, Charles, s. of Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. in Sal., Apr. 20, 1782.
- Bushnell, Enoch, s. of Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. in Saybrook, Aug. 16, 1771.
- Bushnell, Frederick, s. of Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. in Sal., Apr. 2, 1785.
- Bushnell, Hester and Asa Eddy, both of Sal., m. Jan. 12, 1786, by Peter Bishop, J. P.
- Bushnell, Hester, d. of Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. in Saybrook, Mch. 26, 1768.
- Bushnell, Jerusha and Robert Walker Lee, both of Sal., m. Oct. 29, 1786, by J. Lee.
- Bushnell, Luther, s. of Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. in Sal., July 6, 1780.
- Bushnell, Polly, d. of Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. in Sal., June 1, 1778.
- Bushnell, Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. in Saybrook, Dec. 16, 1769.
- Butler, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Jane, b. in Sal., Aug. 18, 1772.
- Butler, John, s. of Thomas and Jane, b. in Sal., Aug. 28, 1774.
- Butler, John and Cloe Norton, both of Sal., m. May 9, 1769, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Butler, Molle, d. of Thomas and Jane, b. in Sal., Nov. 20, 1770.
- Butler, Sarah, d. of Thomas and Jane, b. in Sal., May 15, 1776.
- Butler, Thomas and Jane White, both of Sal., m. June 1, 1769, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Button, Sarah, late of Norwich, and Eben<sup>r</sup>. Jewell of Sal., m. at Norwich, Nov. 11, 1781, by Jonathan Brewster, J. P.

## C

- Calkin, Nelle, d. of Elisha and Dorcas, b. in Sal., June 6, 1789.
- Calkin, William, s. of Elisha and Dorcas, b. in North East Precinct, Dutches County, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1786.





- Calkins, Moses and Thankful Stevens, both of Sal., m. Dec. 7, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Camfield, Ezekiel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. Mch. 18, 1767.
- Camfield, Jonth. and Sarah Woodworth, both of Sal., m. Dec. 2, 1764, by Caleb Smith, J. P.
- Camfield, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1765.
- Cammaron, John and Prudence Brewster, both of Sal., m. Jan. 25, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Camp, Abigail, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. in Sal., Apr. 11, 1771.
- Camp, Ann and Samuel Churchell, both of Sal., m. July 9, 1781, by Abiel Camp, J. P.
- Camp, Benajah, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., Feb. 5, 1780.
- Camp, Betty, d. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 20, 1775.
- Camp, David, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. at Sal., Jan. 3, 1778.
- Camp, David, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. Aug. 28, 1775. (Twin of James.)
- Camp, David, s. of Luke and Rachel, d. Aug. 28, 1775, "at about five hours old."
- Camp, Electa, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. in Sal., Feb. 9, 1773.
- Camp, Eunice, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., Feb. 19, 1776.
- Camp, Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Jan. 16, 1774.
- Camp, Hezekiah Jr., d. Sept. 29, 1774, in his 51st y.
- Camp, James, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. Aug. 28, 1775. (Twin of David.)
- Camp, Joel, s. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., May 21, 1778.
- Camp, John and Hannah Jewell, both of Sal., m. Jan. 23, 1772, by J. Lee.
- Camp, John, d. Sept. 16, 1784, in his 37th y.
- Camp, John, s. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1780.
- Camp, Joshua Stanton, s. of Luke Jr., and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Oct. 16, 1786.
- Camp, Lois, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. Dec. 5, 1768.
- Camp, Lucy, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Oct. 3, 1769.
- Camp, Luke Jr. and Elisabeth Stanton, both of Sal., m. Feb. 2, 1786, by J. Lee.
- Camp, Nabby, d. of Luke and Elizabeth b. in Sal., Dec. 17, 1788.
- Camp, Phebe, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., Nov. 1, 1772.
- Camp, Rachel, d. of Luke and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Nov. 3, 1791.
- Camp, Ruth and Mylo Lee, both of Sal., m. May 23, 1782, by J. Lee.



- Camp, Sabina, d. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 21, 1778.  
Camp, Sarah Jun., d. Jan. 19, 1785, in her 27th y.  
Camp, Sarah, widow of Hez., Jun., d. Sept. 6, 1785, in her 66th y.  
Canfield, Lee, s. of Joseph Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., July 12, 1788.  
Canfield, Phebe, d. of Joseph and Rachel, b. in Sal., Aug. 7, 1766.  
Canfield, Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 20, 1770.  
Catlin, John, s. of Wait and Peggy, b. in Sal., Sept. 10, 1786.  
Chamberlain, Elizabeth and Thomas Bird, both of Sal., m. Feb. 14, 1776, by J. Lee.  
Chamberlain, Joel of Lebanon and Marcy Everest of Sal., m. Feb. 25, 1783, by J. Lee.  
Chamberlain, Mary, d. of Joel and Marcy, b. in Sal., Aug. 22, 1784.  
Chapin, [            ], d. of Reuben, d. Dec. 12, 1773, in her 16th y.  
Chapin, Aaron, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1779.  
Chapin, Abigail, d. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., July 30, 1774.  
Chapin, Andrew, s. of Phin<sup>s</sup> and Love, b. in Sal., Apr. 12, 1795.  
Chapin, Azariah, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Dec. 20, 1785; d. Dec. 22, 1785.  
Chapin, Charles Jr. and Theodosia Ferre, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1776, by J. Lee.  
Chapin, Chloe, d. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., Apr. 19, 1772.  
Chapin, Daniel and Parthenia Wheeler, both of Sal., m. Sunday Eve, Oct. 26, 1783, by J. Lee.  
Chapin, David, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Apr. 24, 1781.  
Chapin, Eunice, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Oct. 21, 1784; d. Dec. 4, 1784.  
Chapin, Eunice, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 2, 1774.  
Chapin, Graham Hurd, s. of Phin<sup>s</sup> and Love, b. in Sal., Feb. 10, 1799.  
Chapin, Heman, s. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., Aug. 6, 1776.  
Chapin, Henry, s. of Phin<sup>s</sup> and Love, b. in Sal., Aug. 22, 1800.  
Chapin, Huldah, d. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1778; d. Apr. 18, 1778.  
Chapin, Lament, d. of Reuben and Rebecca, d. May 28, 1777, in her 16th y.



- Chapin, Love, d. of Phinehas and Love, b. in Sal., Sept. 3, 1784.
- Chapin, Love, d. of Phin<sup>s</sup> and Love, d. Aug. 10, 1793, in her 9th y.
- Chapin, Lucy, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1768.
- Chapin, Luther, s. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., May 26th, 1779.
- Chapin, Mary, d. of Phin<sup>s</sup> and Love, b. in Sal., Nov. 25, 1791.
- Chapin, Moses, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., June 7, 1777.
- Chapin, Olive, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Mch. 12, 1783.
- Chapin, Olive, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 8, 1775.
- Chapin, Phebe, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1770.
- Chapin, Phinehas of Sal., and Love Hurd of Woodbury, m. May 14, 1783, by Rev. Mr. Benedict of Woodbury.
- Chapin, Phineas, s. of Phin<sup>s</sup> and Love, b. in Sal., Mch. 7, 1789.
- Chapin, Sarah, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1768.
- Chapin, Sarah, wife of Reuben, d. June 5, 1784, in her 51st y.
- Chapin, Theodocia, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1795.
- Chapman, Joseph, s. of Obadiah and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Mch. 2, 1776.
- Chapman, Levi, s. of Silas and Lois, b. in Sal., Jan. 28, 1794.
- Chapman, Obadiah and Elisabeth Northrup, both of Sal., m. Mch. 9, 1775, by J. Lee.
- Chapman, Phebe, d. of Silas and Lois, b. in Sal., Nov. 18, 1792.
- Chapman, Sarah of Amenia and Jonth. Kelsey of Sal., m. [     ] 13, 1770, by Rev. Mr. Smi[     ], Pastor.
- Chatfield, [     ] of Stephen Chatfield, d. Jan. 2, 1782, aet. 29.
- Chatfield, Benjamin and Lucretia Dowd, m. Nov. 18, 1770 [     ] Saybrook, by Rev. Stephen Holmes, Pastor.
- Chatfield, Mary, d. of Stephen and Naomi, b. in Sal., July 16, 1774.
- Chipman, Abigail and Gamaliel Painter, both of Sal., m. Aug. 20, 1767, by J. Lee.
- Chipman, Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Sept. 19, 1767.



- Chipman, Abigail of Sunderland and Simeon Lyman of Sal., m.  
Sept. 19, 1774, by Rev. Mr. Dewey of Ben-  
nington.
- Chipman, Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Sept. 10, 1759.
- Chipman, Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Oct. 8, 1759.
- Chipman, John and Sarah Washburn, both of Sal., m. Nov. 5,  
1772, by J. Lee.
- Chipman, John of Sal., and Olive Douglass of Canaan, m. May  
13, 1767, by Daniel Farrand, Pastor.
- Chipman, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Oct. 12,  
1757.
- Chipman, Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Aug. 5, 1761.
- Chipman, Katharine, d. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Dec. 16,  
1763.
- Chipman, Lawra, d. of John and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 23, 1783.
- Chipman, Mary and Aaron Swetland, both of Sal., m. Oct. 21,  
1779, by James Nichols, Preacher of the  
Gospel. (Another entry says:—m. by J. Lee.)
- Chipman, Olive, d. of John and Olive, b. Jan. 20, 1768.
- Chipman, Olive, wife of John, d. Jan. 30, 1768.
- Chipman, Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 30, 1773.
- Chipman, Thomas and Mary Sabin, both of Sal., m. Apr. 28,  
1768, by J. Lee.
- Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Apr. 12,  
1766.
- Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Aug. 23,  
1766.
- Chittenden, Abigail and Isaac Everest, both of Sal., m. Feb. 15,  
1787, by J. Lee.
- Chittenden, Belah, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Dec. 2, 1767.
- Chittenden, Bethuel, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. in Sal., Dec.  
6, 1772.
- Chittenden, Chloe, d. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Sept. 14, 1769.
- Chittenden, Clorenda of Can[ ] and Oliver Jewell Jr. of Sal.,  
m. Mch. 3, 1788, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
- Chittenden, Eben<sup>r</sup>, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, d. Feb. 26, 1772,  
in his 9th y.
- Chittenden, Electe, d. of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, b. in Sal.,  
July 27, 1773.





- Chittenden, Giles, s. of Maj<sup>r</sup>. Thos. and Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1768.
- Chittenden, Julitta, d. of Timo. Jun. and Anna, b. in Sal., July 7, 1784.
- Chittenden, Mary, d. of Timothy and Rebeckah, b. in Sal., Jan. 22, 1773.
- Chittenden, More, s. of Capt. Timothy and Rebekah, d. Dec. 1, 1772, in his 5th y.
- Chittenden, More, s. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. May 17, 1768.
- Chittenden, More, s. of Timo. Jun. and Anna, b. in Sal., May 20, 1786.
- Chittenden, Nancy and Oliver Stevens, m. Aug. 23, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Chittenden, Olive, d. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Feb. 24, 1770.
- Chittenden, Raswell, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, d. Feb. 16, 1772.
- Chittenden, Roswell, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. in Sal., July 15, 1771.
- Chittenden, Samuel, s. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. in Sal., Jan. 23, 1772.
- Chittenden, Samuel, s. of Timothy and Rebekah, d. Feb. 16, 1772.
- Chittenden, Samuel, s. of Timo. Jun. and Anna, b. in Sal., Apr. 1, 1791.
- Chittenden, Timothy, s. of Timo. Jun. and Anna, b. in Sal., Dec. 28, 1793.
- Chittenden, Timothy Jr. of Sal., and Anna Peck of Lyme, m. Nov. 7, 1782, by Rev. Daniel Miner of Lyme.
- Chittenden, Truman, s. of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Sept. 10, 1770.
- Church, Elizabeth of Sheffield and John Weldin of Sal., m. Mch. 21, 1769, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Church, Ensign, s. of Nathaniel and Lois, b. in Sal., July 2, 1782.
- Church, Lois, wife of Nathaniel Church, d. Feb. 19, 1785, in her 22nd y.
- Church, Oliver and Ruth Tousley, both of Sal., m. Sept. 19, 1771, by J. Lee.
- Church, Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Lois, b. in Sal., Feb. 4, 1785.
- Churchel, Philo, s. of Samuel and Ann, b. in Sal., Feb. 23, 1782.



- Churchell, Betsey, d. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Sept. 3, 1784.
- Churchell, Elisha, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. in Chatham, Sept. 18, 1782.
- Churchell, Samuel and Ann Camp, both of Sal., m. July 9, 1781, by Abiel Camp, J. P.
- Churchill, Augustus, s. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Sept. 1, 1797.
- Churchill, Charles, s. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 20, 1793.
- Churchill, Clarissa, d. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Mch. 18, 1788.
- Churchill, Ebenezer, s. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 25, 1786.
- Churchill, Sally, d. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 19, 1799.
- Churchill, Sophia, d. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., June 5, 1791.
- Claghorn, Eleazer, s. of James and Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1770.
- Claghorn, Elizabeth, wife of James, d. Nov. 11, 1768.
- Claghorn, Eunice, d. of James and Ann, b. in Sal., Oct. 2, 1772.
- Claghorn, James, s. of James and Ann, d. July 13, 1771, in his 3rd y.
- Claghorn, James, s. of James Jr. and Ann, b. Mch. 11, 1769.
- Claghorn, Lucy, d. of James and Ann, b. in Rutland, May 5, 1776.
- Claghorn, Tempe, d. of James and Ann, b. in Rutland, Sept. 8, 1774.
- Clark, Sarah and Jonathan Jacobs, both of Sal., m. Apr. 20, 1768, by J. Lee.
- Cleveland, Jason, s. of Jacob and Charity, b. in Sal., May 18, 1780.
- Cleveland, Philo, s. of Jacob and Charity, b. in Sal., June 27, 1778.
- Coal, Philip, s. of Philip and Persis, d. Jan. 2, 1770, in his 5th y.
- Coal, Sarah, d. of Philip and Persis, d. Aug. 24, 1770, in her 5th month.
- Coit, Elizabeth of Sheffield and Ezekiel Landon of Sal., m. Nov. 15, 1770, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.



- Coit, Ruth of Sheffield and Elias Reed Jr., of Sal., m. July 23, 1772, by J. Lee.
- Cole, Samuel of Sal., and Anne Darling of Dover, m. Sunday Eve., Sept. 7, 1777, by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Collens, Annes and Jacob White, both of Sal., m. Apr. 15, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Collens, Asa, s. of John and Phenex, b. in Sal., Apr. 5, 1771.
- Collins, Henry, s. of John and Phenex, b. in Sal., Aug. 19, 1773.
- Collins, Phenex, d. of John and Phenex, b. in Sal., Oct. 9, 1777.
- Colver, Joel and Sibel Brown, both of Sal., m. Feb. 4, 1773, by James Landon, J. P.
- Conklin, Abigail, d. of Thomas and Anna, b. in Sal.,—Feb. 25, 1772.
- Conklin, Anna, d. of Thomas and Anna, b. in Sal., Oct. 31, 1773.
- Conklin, Esther, d. of Thomas and Anna, b. in Sal., July 14, 1776.
- Conklin, Mary, d. of Thomas and Anna, b. in Sal., Aug. 19, 1775.
- Cook, Ezekiel and Hannah Crane, both of Sal., m. Sept. 25, 1783, by J. Lee.
- Coole, Josiah, s. of Philip and Perses, b. in Sal., Dec. 17, 1773.
- Coole, [ ]hilip, d. Oct. 16, 1774.
- Coole, Samuel, s. of Philip and Perses, b. Mch. 29, 1768.
- Coole, Sarah, d. of Philip and Perses, b. in Sal., Apr. 1, 1770.
- Cory, Benjamin and Mahetabel Heth, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1769, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
- Cory, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mehitabel, b. in Sal., Sept. 12, 1771.
- Cory, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Mehitabel, b. in State of N. Y., May 17, 1777.
- Cory, Isaac, s. of Benjamin and Mehitabel, b. in Sal., June 12, 1779.
- Cory, Jacob, s. of Benjamin and Mehitabel, b. in Sal., June 21, 1773.
- Cory, Levina, d. of Benjamin and Mehitabel, b. Mch. 12, 1770.
- Cory, Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Mehitabel, b. in Sal., Dec. 18, 1783.





- Cory, Silva, d. of Benjamin and Mehitabel, b. in Sal., Feb. 13, 1782.
- Cory, William, s. of Benjamin and Mehitabel, b. in Sal., July 23, 1786.
- Crane, Anne and Selleck Adams, both of Sal., m. Jan. 1, 1789, by Ad<sup>o</sup>. Strong, J. P.
- Crane, Elisabeth and Nathl. Jewell, both of Sal., m. Jan. 1, 1789, by Ad<sup>o</sup>. Strong, J. P.
- Crane, Hannah and Ezekiel Cook, both of Sal., m. Sept. 25, 1783, by J. Lee.
- Crane, Mary and Joseph Jewell, both of Sal., m. Feb. 23, 1775, by J. Lee.
- Crane, Polly, d. of Martin and Rachel, b. in Sal., Oct. 21, 1788.

## D

- Danolds, Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 7, 1783.
- Danolds, Samuel and Mary Waterous, both of Sal., m. Oct. 14, 1779, by J. Lee.
- Danols, Pamela, d. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 13, 1785.
- Darling, Anne of Dover and Samuel Cole of Sal., m. Sunday eve., Sept. 7, 1777, by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Dauchy, [                      ], d. of Nathan and Mary, d. May 31, 1773.
- Dauchy, Betsey, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 25, 1788.
- Dauchy, Billy, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah, b. in Sal., May 15, 1789.
- Dauchy, Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Dauchy, d. Aug. 16, 1786.
- Dauchy, Heman, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah, b. in Sal., Mch. 5, 1793.
- Dauchy, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Selleck, both of Sal., m. Oct. 3, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Dauchy, Jeremiah and Sarah Hull, m. Ju[     ] 12, 1787, by J. Lee, in presence of James Folliot and Ezra Selleck.
- Dauchy, Jeremiah, s. of Nathan and Mary, b. May 20, 1777.
- Dauchy, Lucy, d. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, b. in Ridgefield, Dec. 12, 1782.



- Dauchy, Luther, s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Jan. 11, 1781.
- Dauchy, Mary, d. of Nathan and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 2, 1775.
- Dauchy, Nathan, s. of Nathan and Mary, b. May 16, 1773.
- Dauchy, Samuel, s. of Nathan and Mary, b. in Ridgefield, July 1, 1769.
- Dauchy, Sarah, d. of Nathan and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 27, 1771.
- Dauchy, Susan, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, b. in Sal., Nov. 3, 1791.
- Davis, Eunice, d. of Jacobus and Eunice, b. in Sal., July 18, 1781; d. July 23, 1783.
- Davis, Lucy, d. of Jacobus and Eunice, b. in Sal., Jan. 1, 1779.
- Davis, Samuel, s. of Jacobus and Eunice, b. in Sal., Feb. 6, 1784.
- Dean, Amasa, s. of Seth and Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1769.
- Dean, Jesse, s. of Seth and Sarah, b. in Canaan, Sept. 3, 1766.
- Dean, Rebe, d. of Joel and Mary, b. in Sal., Sunday, Nov. 6, 1785.
- Dean, Sarah and Harman White, both of Sal., m. Aug. 7, 1775, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Dean, Seth, s. of Joel and Mary, b. in Sal., Fri., July 11, 1783.
- Demmeck, Augustus, s. of Solomon and Electa, b. in Sal., Apr. 10, 1790.
- Demmeck, Elizabeth, d. of Solomon and Electa, b. in Sal., Jan. 27, 1784.
- Demmeck, Polly, d. of Solomon and Electa, b. in Sal., Feb. 8, 1793.
- Demmeck, Solomon and Electa Hull, both of Sal., m. Jan. 18, 1781, by J. Lee.
- Demmeck, Solomon, s. of Solomon and Electa, b. in Sal., Apr. 20, 1787.
- Demmeck, William Beebe, s. of Solomon and Electa, b. in Sal., Jan. 1, 1782.
- Derby, Lois, d. of Phineas and Sarah, b. in Sal., June 21, 1784.
- ✓ Dibble, Eben<sup>r</sup>. of Sal., and Eunice<sup>r</sup> Gillet of Sharon, m. May 26, 1774, by Cotton Mather Smith, Pastor.
- ✓ Dibble, Polle, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup>. and Eunice, b. in Sal., Feb. 3, 1775.
- Dimmeck, Mary, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Dec. 20, 1770.



- Dimmeck, Solomon and Elizabeth Beebe, both of Sal., m. Apr. 5, 1770, by J. Lee.
- Doud, Betty, d. of Peleg and Merab, b. in Sal., Sept. 5, 1777.
- Doud, James, s. of Samuel and Lydia, b. in Sal., Aug. 26, 1770.
- Doud, Sene, d. of Peleg and Merab, b. in Sal., Apr. 4, 1773.
- Doud, Zina, s. of Peleg and Merab, b. in Sal., July 14, 1775.
- Douglass, Olive of Canaan and John Chipman of Sal., m. May 13, 1767, by Daniel Farrand, Pastor.
- Dow, Hannah and Jedediah Bingham, both of Sal., m. June 6, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Dowd, Lucretia and Benjamin Chatfield, m. Nov. 18, 1770 [ ] Saybrook, by Rev. Stephen Holmes, Pastor.
- Drake, Abia of Sheffield and John Weldon of Sal., m. Jan. 24, 1775, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Dunham, Rebekah of Sheffield and Selah Woodworth of Sal., m. Dec. 30, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Dunk, Hannah of Hebron and Elihu Mackall of Sal., m. Jan. 28, 1777, by Rev. Mr. Brockway.
- Dutcher, Catharine, d. of Gabriel and Christian, b. in Sal., July 2, 1774.
- Dutcher, Eleanor, d. of Ruluff and Polly, b. in Sal., Apr. 18, 1782.
- Dutcher, Hannah and Ezekiel Fuller, both of Sal., m. Mch. 1, 1771, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Dutcher, John, s. of Gabriel and Christian, b. in Sal., Mch. 12, 1778.
- Dutcher, John, s. of John Jr., and Lowis, b. in Sal., Apr. 8, 1773.
- Dutcher, John Jr., and Lois Washburn, both of Sal., m. Jan. 11, 1770, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Dutcher, Joshua, s. of Gabriel and Christian, b. in Sal., Dec. 16, 1770.
- Dutcher, Lowrance, s. of Gabriel and Christian, b. in Sal., Aug. [ ], 1776.
- Dutcher, Lydia, d. of John Jr., and Lowis, b. in Sal., Apr. 16, 1777.
- Dutcher, Mary, d. of Gabriel and Christian, b. in Sal., Oct. 19, 1769.
- Dutcher, Patience, d. of John Jr., and Lowis, b. in Oblong, Dec. 22, 1770.



- Dutcher, Phebe, d. of John Jr., and Lowis, b. in Sal., Oct. 8,  
1774.  
Dutcher, Sarah, d. of Gabriel and Christian, b. in Sal., Oct. 17,  
1772.  
Dutcher, William, s. of Ruluff and Polly, b. in Sal., Apr. 14,  
1784.

## E

- Eaton, John and Martha McUre, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1771,  
by John Hutchinson, J. P.  
Eddy, Abner, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Apr. 4, 1772.  
Eddy, Asa and Hester Bushnell, both of Sal., m. Jan. 12, 1786,  
by Peter Bishop, J. P.  
Eddy, Asa, s. of Asa and Hester, b. in Sal., Dec. 21, 1787.  
Eddy, Ebenezer, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 10,  
1780.  
Eddy, Elizabeth, wife of Asa, d. Mch. 14, 1790, in her 52nd y.  
Eddy, Hester, d. of Asa and Hester, b. in Sal., July 2, 1786.  
Eddy, Hester, d. of Asa Jun., and Hester, d. in Sal., May 9,  
1788.  
Eddy, John Wilks, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Preston, Apr.  
16, 1767.  
Eddy, Phebe, d. of Asa and Sarah, b. in Sheffield, Nov. 19, 1791.  
Eddy, Rufus, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., May 22, 1778.  
Eddy, Salle, d. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Apr. 2, 1775.  
Edgerton, Lucy, d. of Natha<sup>l</sup> and Eunice, b. in Sal., June 10,  
1782.  
Edgerton, Nathaniel, s. of Natha<sup>l</sup> and Eunice, b. in Sal., Mch. 16,  
1778.  
Edgerton, Phebe, d. of Natha<sup>l</sup> and Eunice, b. in Sal., June 26,  
1788.  
Edgerton, Samuel, s. of Natha<sup>l</sup> and Eunice, b. in Sal. [         ].  
Edgerton, Sarah, d. of Daniel and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 3, 1780.  
Eldridge, Abigail, d. of John and Lidia, b. at Sal., June 25, 1770.  
Eldridge, Abigail, d. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Oct.  
12, 1797.  
Eldridge, Betsey, d. of John and Lydia, b. in Sal., Aug. 18, 1775.  
Eldridge, Charles, s. of John and Lydia, b. in Sal., Dec. 26, 1782.





- Eldridge, Chester, s. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 12, 1788.
- Eldridge, Edmund, s. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 5, 1801.
- Eldridge, Gurden, s. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 24, 1790.
- Eldridge, Hannah, d. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 17, 1795.
- Eldridge, John of Mansfield and Hannah Buell of Sal., m. Nov. 28, 1782, by J. Lee.
- Eldridge, Lidia, d. of John and Lidia, b. Dec. 16, 1767.
- Eldridge, Nathaniel Buell, s. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 25, 1785.
- Eldridge, Niram, s. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 11, 1793.
- Eldridge, Polly, d. of John and Lydia, b. in Sal., Aug. 2, 1779.
- Eldridge, Sally, d. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 11, 1783.
- Eldridge, Sarah, d. of John and Lydia, b. in Sal., July 8, 1773.
- Emerson, Andrew Surdam, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, b. in Sal., Aug. [ ], 1786.
- Emerson, Esther, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, b. in Sal., June 25, 1789.
- Emerson, Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary S[ ] of Sal., m. Sept. 1, 1785, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
- Evarts, Arantes, s. of Daniel and Molly, b. in Sal., May 24, 1782.
- Evarts, Betsey, d. of Eber and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 27, 1778.
- Evarts, Betsey, d. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary, b. in Sal., Aug. 5, 1785.
- Evarts, Charles, s. of Daniel and Molly, b. in Sal., Sept. 18, 1783.
- Evarts, Daniel and Hertry Vandusen, both of Sal., m. Sept. 9, 1767, by Daniel Castle, J. P.
- Evarts, David, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary, b. in Sal., Aug. 29, 1780.
- Evarts, Deborah, d. of Luther and Deborah, b. Apr. 16, 1768.
- Evarts, Deborah, d. of Luther and Deborah, d. Oct. 12, 1770, in her 3rd year.



- Evarts, Electe, d. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. in Sal., May 29, 1768.
- Evarts, Eli and Jemima Turner, both of Sal., m. Apr. 5, 1781, by J. Lee.
- Evarts, Elijah, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Sal., May 26, 1777.
- Evarts, Elisabeth, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Feb. 12, 1782.
- Evarts, Esther, d. of Nath<sup>n</sup> and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 22, 1794.
- Evarts, Hannah, d. of Nath<sup>n</sup> and Mary, b. in Sal., Dec. 28, 1775.
- Evarts, Hertry, d. of Daniel and Hertry, b. Feb. 7, 1769.
- Evarts, Hertry, wife of Daniel, d. Feb. 11, 1769.
- Evarts, Joel of Sal., and Mary Ann Austin of Sheffield, m. Feb. 15, 1786, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. State, by Uriah Lawrance, J. P.
- Evarts, Joel, s. of Joel and Mary Ann, b. in Sal., Dec. 24, 1786.
- Evarts, Leonora, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Apr. 1, 1784.
- Evarts, Linas, s. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. in Sal., Feb. 16, 1770.
- Evarts, Luther and Deborah Newcomb, both of Sal., m. Aug. 13, 1767, by Joshua Porter, J. P.
- Evarts, Luther, s. of Luther and Deborah, b. in Sal., Mch. 6, 1771.
- Evarts, Mary, d. of Nath<sup>n</sup> Jun. and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 28, 1771.
- Evarts, Nancy, d. of Nath<sup>n</sup> and Mary, b. in Sal., July 25, 1783.
- Evarts, Capt. Nathaniel, d. in Sal., June 2, 1791, aet. 73.
- Evarts, Nath<sup>n</sup> Jr. and Mary Moore, both of Sal., m. Dec. 12, 1770, by J. Lee.
- Evarts, Oliver, of Castleton and Nancy Landon of Sal., m. Feb. 22, 1776, by James Landon, J. P.
- Evarts, Orre, d. of Nath<sup>n</sup> and Mary, b. in Sal., July 29, 1787.
- Evarts, Phebe, d. of Nath<sup>n</sup> and Mary, b. in Sal., Dec. 21, 1791.
- Evarts, Renaldo Melville, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Oct. 15, 1788.
- Evarts, Roswell; infant s. of Eli and Jemima, d. June 17, 1782.
- Evarts, Roswell, s. of Eli and Jemima, b. in Sal., Apr. 2, 1782.
- Evarts, Samuel of Sal., and Sarah Fuller of Sharon, m. Sept. 18, 1776, by James Landon, J. P.



- Evarts, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 20, 1780.
- Evarts, Sarah, d. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 30, 1778.
- Evarts, Serafina, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., May 10, 1791.
- Evarts, Serafina, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., May [ ], 1793.
- Evarts, Silas, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary, b. in Sal., Oct. 1, 1773.
- Evarts, Sophia, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth, d. in Sal., Mch. 29, 1786.
- Evarts, Submit, d. of Luther and Deborah, b. May 26, 1769.
- Evens, Asenath, d. of William and Abigail, b. in Sal., Apr. 15, 1784.
- Everest, [ ], d. of David and Lois, d. Aug. 19, 1779, in her 2nd y.
- Everest, [ ], d. of David and Lois, d. Aug. 30, 1779, in her 4th y.
- Everest, Alma, d. of Isaac and Abigail, b. in Sal., Apr. 16, 1790.
- Everest, Almira, d. of Isaac and Abigail, b. in Sal., Feb. 18, 1788.
- Everest, Amanda Maria, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Aug. 25, 1799.
- Everest, Amelia, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Apr. 6, 1792.
- Everest, Anne and Daniel Grennell, Jun. both of Sal., m. Feb. 20, 1777, by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Everest, Benjamin, d. in Sal., Feb. 14, 1796, in his 43rd y.
- Everest, Benjamin of Sal., and Betsey Axtill of [ ], m. at Sal., May 31, 1786, by J. Lee.
- Everest, Betsey, d. of Benjamin and Betsey, b. in Sal., Feb. 5, 1791.
- Everest, Betsey, d. of Elisha Jun. and Susannah, b. in Sal., June 1, 1784.
- Everest, David, s. of Jared Jun. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 27, 1791.
- Everest, Electa, d. of Benjamin and Betsey, b. in Sal., June 6, 1795.
- Everest, Eliza, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Feb. 3, 1797.
- Everest, Hannah, d. of David and Lois, b. Mch. 22, 1771.





- Everest, Hiram, s. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Jan. 4, 1786.  
Everest, Isaac and Abigail Chittenden, both of Sal., m. Feb. 15, 1787, by J. Lee.  
Everest, James, s. of Elisha Jun. and Susannah, b. in Sal., Jan. 8, 1779.  
Everest, Mr. Jared, d. in Sal., July 22, 1792, in his 63rd y.  
Everest, Jared, s. of Jared and Hannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 7, 1795.  
Everest, Jared Jr. and Hannah Selleck, both of Sal., m. Nov. 22, 1786, by J. Lee.  
Everest, Jehiel and Sally Moore, both of Sal., m. Jan. 6, 1785, by J. Lee.  
Everest, Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Betsey, b. in Sal., Mch. 12, 1793.  
Everest, Liberte, d. of David and Lois, b. in Sal., July 5, 1774.  
Everest, Miss Lois and Mr. John Moore Jun. m. Jan. 25, 1791.  
Certified by Samuel Lee, J. P. under date Sal., Mch. 1, 1791.  
Everest, Lois, d. of David and Lois, b. Dec. 22, 1769.  
Everest, Luther, s. of Benjamin and Betsey, b. in Sal., Mch. 4, 1787.  
Everest, Marcy of Sal. and Joel Chamberlain of Lebanon, m. Feb. 25, 1783, by J. Lee.  
Everest, Margaret, d. of David and Margaret, d. Sept. 11, 1776.  
Everest, Marvin, s. of Benjamin and Betsey, b. in Sal., Nov. 18, 1788.  
Everest, The widow Mary, Relict of Mr. Jared, d. Jan. 15, 1796.  
Everest, Mercy, d. of Jared Jun. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 2, 1790.  
Everest, Mylo, s. of Elisha Jun. and Susannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 6, 1782.  
Everest, Olive, d. of David and Lois, b. in Sal., May 26, 1778.  
Everest, Olive Jackson, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Dec. 30, 1801.  
Everest, Olivia, d. of Jared Jun. and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 8, 1788.  
Everest, Phebe, d. of David and Lois, b. in Sal., Aug. 12, 1776.  
Everest, Phebe, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Oct. 24, 1787.  
Everest, Polly, d. of Elisha Jun. and Susannah, b. in Sal., Jan. 26, 1787.



- Everest, Polly, d. of Jared and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 10, 1793.
- Everest, Polly, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Dec. 8, 1789.
- Everest, Rebeckah Marsh, d. of Ethan and Sylvia, b. in Sal., Oct. 6, 1789.
- Everest, Rhoda, d. of David and Lois, b. in Sal., Jan. 25, 1773.
- Everest, Sally, d. of Elisha Jun. and Susannah, b. in Sal., Oct. 22, 1780.
- Everest, Sally, d. of Jared and Hannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 10, 1798.
- Everest, Samuel, s. of David and Lois, b. Apr. 2, 1768.
- Everest, Sarah Ann, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Nov. 14, 1794.
- Everest, Silvester, s. of David and Lois, b. in Sal., May 23, 1781.

## F

- Farnam, Bezaleel, d. Jan. 26, 1776, in his 53rd y.
- Farnam, Elisheba and Peter Mason, both of Sal., m. Mch. 24, 1774, by J. Lee.
- Farnam, Frelove, d. of Philip and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 13, 1787.
- Farnam, Horace, s. of Philip and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 8, 1789.
- Farnam, Phebe and Hezekiah Hutchinson, both of Sal., m. Jan. 4, 1776, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Farnam, Philip, s. of Philip and Hannah, b. in Sal., Aug. 15, 1791.
- Farnum, Merriam of Sal. and Abijah Hutchinson of Lebanon, m. Feb. 27, 1783, at Sal., by Abiel Camp, J. P.
- Ferre, Theodosia and Charles Chapin Jr. both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1776, by J. Lee.
- Fitch, [ ]annah, wife of Eben<sup>r</sup>, d. Apr. 12, 1771, in her 38th y.
- Fitch, Abigail, d. of Joseph and Jemima, b. in Sal., Dec. 11, 1770.
- Fitch, Anna, d. of Joseph and Jemima, b. in Sal., Sept. 23, 1783.
- Fitch, Asa, s. of Joshua Jun., and Rebe, b. in Sal., Oct. 20, 1778.
- Fitch, Bette, d. of Jonathan and Ann, b. in Sal., July 25, 1771.
- Fitch, Charlotte, d. of Joshua and Reba, d. Feb. 1, 1795, in her 21st y.



- Fitch, Charlotta, d. of Joshua Jun. and Rebe, b. in Sal., Apr. 5, 1774.
- Fitch, David, s. of Jonathan and Ann, b. May 8, 1769.
- Fitch, Eben<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Way, both of Sal., m. May 19, 1768, by J. Lee.
- Fitch, Eben<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Trumble, of Sal., m. May 30, 1771, by J. Lee.
- Fitch, Elias, s. of Joshua Jun. and Rebe, b. in Sal., Oct. 12, 1783.
- Fitch, Ezra, s. of Jonathan and Ann, b. in Sal., Dec. 12, 1773.
- Fitch, Hannah, d. of Joseph and Jemima, b. in Sal., Oct. 3, 1768.
- Fitch, Hannah, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1771.
- Fitch, Henry, s. of Joshua Jun. and Rebe, b. in Sal., May 18, 1788.
- Fitch, James, s. of Joseph and Jemima, b. in Sal., July 22, 1787.
- Fitch, John, s. of Joseph and Jemima, b. in Sal., Jan. 30, 1775.
- Fitch, John, s. of Sarah Fitch, b. in Sal., Jan. 15, 1782.
- Fitch, Joshua, d. in Sal., Apr. 29, 1792, a. 46 y.
- Fitch, Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Ann, b. in Sal., May 28, 1777.
- Fitch, Joshua Jr., of Sal. and Rebe Rood of Sheffield, m. Dec. 23, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Fitch, Joshua Sen., d. in Sal., June 7, 1790, in his 87th y.
- Fitch, Lydia, d. of Joseph and Jemima, b. in Sal., Mch. 6, 1777.
- Fitch, Mary, d. of Joshua Jun. and Rebe, b. in Sal., Sept. 7, 1776.
- Fitch, Nath<sup>l</sup>, s. of Jonathan and Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1767.
- Fitch, Parnel, d. of Joshua Jun., and Rebe, b. in Sal., Dec. 5, 1780.
- Fitch, Rachel, d. of Joseph and Jemima, b. in Sal., Jan. 25, 1773.
- Fitch, Sally, d. of Joseph and Jemima, b. in Sal., Aug. 9, 1785.
- Fitch, Sanford, s. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1769.
- Fitch, Sarah, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 20, 1774.
- Fletcher, Ebenezer, d. Oct. 3, 1771, in his 73rd y.
- Fletcher, Ebenezer, s. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., July 18, 1772.
- Fletcher, Lydiah, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> Jun. and Olive, b. in Sal., Aug. 4, 1770.
- Fletcher, Olive, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., Oct. 24, 1774.



- Fletcher, Parmelia, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., Sept. 19, 1777.
- Fletcher, Polly, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., Sept. 25, 1780.
- Folliot, James and Mary Wheeler, m. Aug. 30, 1787, by J. Lee, in presence of Jer<sup>h</sup> Dauchy and Oliver Jewell Jr.
- Folliot, John Wheeler, s. of James and Mary, b. in Sal., June 15, 1788.
- Folliot, Polly, d. of James and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 8, 1790.
- Forgason, Abigail, d. of Daniel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Oct. 20, 1763.
- Forgason, Daniel and Hannah Jackson, both of Sal., m. Jan. 15, 1758, by James Landon, J. P.
- Forgason, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 26, 1769.
- Forgason, Hannah, d. of Daniel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Oct. 23, 1761.
- Forgason, Mary, d. of Daniel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 27, 1765.
- Forgason, Rachel, d. of Daniel and Hannah, b. in Sal., May 20, 1767.
- Forgason, Sarah, d. of Daniel and Hannah, b. in Sal., June 5, 1758.
- Frame, [ ]h, wife of John Frame, d. Nov. 4, 1776, in her 38th y.
- Frame, John and Roxanna Jacobs, both of Sal., m. Sept. 2, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Frame, Lydia, d. of John and Rosanna, b. in Sal., July 3, 1774.
- Frost, John, s. of Abijah [ ] Eunice, b. in Sal., Feb. 2, 1770.
- Fuller, [ ]nne, wife of Amos, d. Sept. 21, 1774, in her 24th y.
- Fuller, Abigail, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 29, 1776. (Entered Apr. 24, 1790.)
- Fuller, Amos, s. of Amos Jr. and Rachel, b. in Sal., Feb. 29, 1772.
- Fuller, Amos Jr. of Sal., and Rachel Fuller of Kent, m. Sept. 30, 1767, by Daniel Lee, J. P.
- Fuller, Anne, d. of Eleazer and Anne, b. in Sal., June 17, 1773.
- Fuller, Archabel, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 29, 1796.





Fuller, Bathsheba, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 25, 1789. (Entered Apr. 24, 1790.)

Fuller, Benjamin, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. in Sal., Jan. 20, 1782.

Fuller, Cille, d. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. Apr. 20, 1789.

Fuller, Eleazer of Sal., and Anne Larabe of Dutches County, m. Feb. 27, 1770, by James Landon, J. P.

Fuller, Eleazer, s. of Eleazer and Anne, b. in Sal., Oct. 29, 1770.

Fuller, Ezekiel and Hannah Dutcher, both of Sal., m. Mch. 1, 1771, by John Hutchinson, J. P.

Fuller, Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 19, 1774. (Entered Apr. 24, 1790.)

Fuller, Faith, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., May 2, 1779. (Entered Apr. 24, 1790.)

Fuller, Hannah, d. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. in Sal., Oct. 3, 1779.

Fuller, Hannah, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 10, 1781. (Entered Apr. 24, 1790.)

Fuller, Isaiah, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 9, 1776.

Fuller, John, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 2, 1778.

Fuller, John, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 4, 1785. (Entered Apr. 24, 1790.)

Fuller, Judith and Willet Larribe, both of Sal., m. Jan. 25, 1773, by James Landon, J. P.

Fuller, Laure, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Aug. 18, 1787. (Entered Apr. 24, 1790.)

Fuller, Mahitable and Gershom Mattoon, both of Sal., m. Jan. 17, 1771, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.

Fuller, Mary, d. of Amos Jr. and Rachel, b. July 1, 1768.

Fuller, Matthew, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Oct. 27, 1771. (Entered Apr. 24, 1790.)

Fuller, Nathaniel, s. of Amos Jr. and Rachel, b. in Sal., Aug. 25, 1776.

Fuller, Olive, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 9, 1783. (Entered Apr. 24, 1790.)

Fuller, Oliver, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. in Sal., Oct. 10, 1786.

Fuller, Phebe, d. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 22, 1783.



- Fuller, Prissillar, d. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1791.  
Fuller, Rachel, d. of Amos and Rachel, b. in Sal., Aug. 1, 1774.  
Fuller, Rachel of Kent and Amos Fuller Jr. of Sal., m. Sept. 30, 1767, by Daniel Lee, J. P.  
Fuller, Rhoda, d. of Amos Jr. and Rachel, b. in Sal., May 14, 1770.  
Fuller, Ruth, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, d. Mch. 25, 1782.  
Fuller, Sarah of Sharon and Samuel Evarts of Sal., m. Sept. 18, 1776, by James Landon, J. P.  
Fuller, William, s. of Patience, b. in Sal., Aug. 7, 1781.

## G

- Galusha, Miss Anna of Sal., and Mr. Ebenezer Wright of Mansfield, m. at Sal., Feb. 24, 1788, by Elisha Fitch, J. P.  
Galusha, Desire, wife of Jacob, d. Sept. 28, 1775, in her 43rd y.  
Galusha, Disea, d. of Jacob and Disea, b. in Sal., Dec. 31, 1771.  
Galusha, Elias, s. of Jacob and Disea, b. in Sal., Sep. 9, 1775.  
Galusha, Jacob of Sal. and Abigail Porter of Norwich, m. at Norwich, Feb. 25, 1776, by Joel Benedict, Clerk.  
Galusha, Lydia and Asa Hutchinson, both of Sal., m. Oct. 19, 1786, by J. Lee.  
Galusha, Sarah, d. of Jacob and Disea, b. in Sal., June 30, 1774.  
Gates, Clarissa, d. of James and Mary, b. in Sal., Oct. 22, 1782.  
Gates, Clarissa, infant child of James and Mary, d. Dec. 1, 1782.  
Gates, Mary, d. of James and Mary, b. in Sal., June 1, 1781.  
Gates, Sarah, d. of William and Prudence, b. in Sal., Sept. 22, 1775.

NOTE. The reading of this name is difficult; it might be Yates instead of Gates, though the latter has been adopted. Examination of Land, Tax and Church records discloses no mention of either a Wm. Gates or a Wm. Yates, resident in Sal.—ED.

- Gillet, Alice, d. of Nathan and Hannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 1, 1772.  
Gillet, Anne (or Annes), d. of Jacob and Deborah, b. in Sal., Dec. 31, 1772.  
Gillet, Elijah, s. of Nathan and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 21, 1775.



- Gillet, Elisabeth, d. of Nathan and Hannah, b. Mch. 25, 1768.
- Gillet, Eunice of Sharon, and Eben<sup>r</sup> Dibble of Sal., m. May 26, 1774, by Cotton Mather Smith, Pastor.
- Gillet, Hannah, d. of Nathan and Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1770.
- Gillet, Jacob of Sal., and Deborah Manrow of Sharon, m. Dec. 31, 1769, by Rev. Mr. Smith, Pastor.
- Gillet, John, s. of John and Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1768.
- Gillet, Joseph, s. of Jacob and Deborah, b. in Sal., Dec. 19, 1770.
- Gillet, Ruth, d. of Nathan and Hannah, b. in Sal., May 28, 1779.
- Gillet, Temperance, d. of Nathan and Hannah, b. Mch. 5, 1777.
- Gillet, Tharzy, d. of Jacob and Deborah, b. in Sal., Dec. 15, 1774.
- Gillet, Thomas, a bastard, b. at house of Hyman Jacob Bagrough, d. Sept. 20, 1772, in his 7th month.
- Goodrich, Sarah of Sharon and David Bissell of Sal., m. at Sharon, Feb. 14, 1767, by Cotton M. Smith, Pastor.
- Gould, Martha, wife of Job Gould, d. Nov. 17, 1771, in her 24th y.
- Grannis, Desire and Victory S. Tousley, both of Sal., m. Jan. 27, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Graves, (?) Elizabeth and Eliphaz Brewster, both of Sal., m. Feb. 15, 1770, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Green, Electa, d. of Nathaniel and Anna, b. in Sal., Mch. 4, 1779.
- Green, Isaac, s. of Nathaniel and Anna, b. in Sal., Jan. 22, 1776.
- Green, Nancy, d. of Nathaniel and Anna, b. in Sal., Dec. 7, 1773 (sic).
- Green, Nancy, d. of Nathaniel and Anna, d. Dec. 11, 1773, the same day she was born (sic).
- Green, Nath<sup>l</sup> and Anna Brinsmaid, both of Sal., m. Feb. 11, 1773, by J. Lee.
- Green, Sally, d. of Nathaniel and Anna, b. in Sal., Aug. 25, 1785.
- Grenell, James, s. of Peabody and Charity, b. in Sal., Feb. 13, 1779.
- Grenell, Silvester, s. of Peabody and Charity, b. in Sal., Apr. 29, 1781.
- Grenell, Tabitha, d. of Peabody and Charity, b. in Sal., July 21, 1776.
- Grennell, Daniel Jr., and Anne Everest, both of Sal., m. Feb. 20, 1777, by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.





- Grennell, Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Susannah, b. in Sal.,  
Mch. 5, 1782.
- Grennell, Rufus, s. of Michael and Susannah, b. in Sal., May 2,  
1778.
- Grennell, Samuel and Rebecca Woodworth, both of Sal., m.  
Nov. 22, 1785, by J. Lee.
- Grennell, Sarah, d. of Michael and Susannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 2,  
1780.
- Grinell, Chapman, s. of Peabody and Charity, b. March 15, 1772.
- Grinell, Peabody, s. of Peabody and Charity, b. in Sal., July 21,  
1774.

## H

- Hale, Abigail and Adonijah Strong, both of Sal., m. Mch. 8,  
1770, by J. Lee.
- Hall, Amos, s. of Silas Leonard Hall and Eunice, b. in Sal.,  
Oct. 28, 1778.
- Hall, Benoni, s. of David and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 19, 1791.
- Hall, Leonard, s. of Silas Leonard Hall and Eunice, b. in Sal.,  
Mch. 5, 1781.
- Hall, Lydia, d. of Silas L. and Eunice, b. in Sal., Oct. 25, 1776.
- Hall, Silas, s. of Silas L. Hall and Eunice, b. in Sal., Apr. 20,  
1783.
- Hall, Silas Leonard and Eunice Titus, m. Apr. 4, 1774, by Uriah  
Lawrance, J. P.
- Halley, Abigail and David Lord Jr., m. Apr. 27, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Hamlin, David, s. of David and Silence, b. in Sal., Aug. 7, 1774.
- Hamlin, Deacon Elezer, d. Oct. 3, 1771, in his 76th y.
- Hamlin, Elezer, s. of David and Silence, b. in Sal., July 6, 1772.
- Hamlin, Hulda, d. of David and Silence, b. in "Phillips Patten,"  
Apr. 13, 1768.
- Hamlin, Reuben, s. of David and Silence, b. in Sal., May 4, 1770.
- Hanchet, Amos, s. of Amos and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 31,  
1773.
- Hanchet, Asenath, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> Jun. and Phebe, b. Dec. 31, 1768.
- Hanchet, Beulah, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> Jun. and Phebe, b. in Sal., Oct. 12,  
1774.
- Hanchet, Daniel, s. of Amos and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 14,  
1775.



- Hanchet, Eben<sup>r</sup> Jr., of Sal., and Phebe Holly of Sharon, m. Dec. 31, 1767, by J. Lee.
- Hanchet, Enos, s. of Eben<sup>r</sup> Jun. and Phebe, b. in Sal., Nov. 9, 1772.
- Hanchet, Hannah and Zebulon Walker, both of Sal., m. June 7, 1773, by J. Lee.
- Hanchet, Hannah, d. of Amos and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 5, 1778.
- Hanchet, Lydia, d. of Amos and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 5, 1771.
- Hanchet, Reuben, s. of Amos and Hannah, b. Mch. 6, 1769.
- Hanchet, Sarah and Nath<sup>n</sup> Tupper, both of Sal., m. Jan. 1, 1766, by J. Lee.
- Hanchet, Silas, s. of Amos and Hannah, b. in Sal., June 20, 1780.
- Hanchet, Zilpha, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> Jun. and Phebe, b. in Sal., Dec. 1, 1770.
- Hanchett, Dan, s. of Simeon and Mary, b. in Sal., May 25, 1783.
- Hanchett, Ephraim, s. of Simeon and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 7, 1778.
- Hanchett, Isaac, s. of Simeon and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 19, 1782; d. June 29, 1782.
- Hanchett, Sarah, d. of Simeon and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 25, 1775.
- Hanchett, Simeon of Sal. and Mary Raimenton of Sheffield, m. Aug. 15, 1774, by Rev. Mr. Gay.
- Hanchett, Simeon, s. of Simeon and Mary, b. in Sal., Dec. 25, 1779.
- Hede, Joshua, s. of Joshua and Esther, b. in Sal., Mch. 26, 1773.
- NOTE. Surname is undoubtedly Hyde. Sal. Land Records show a Joshua Hyde res. in Sal., as late as Dec. 1783, who in 1792, was of Middlebury, Vt., and whose wife was Esther, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Everts of Sal.—Ed.
- Hendsdill, Amanda, d. of Moses and Ruth, b. in Sal., Jan. 15, 1787.
- Henman, Zipora of Leinsborough (sic) and John McNeile of Sal., m. Oct. 24, 1769, by Rev. Mr. Collins, Pastor.
- Hensdill, Betsey, d. of Moses and Ruth, b. in Sal., June 10, 1782.



- Hensdill, Betsey, d. of Moses and Ruth, d. Sept. 26, 1785, in her 4th y.
- Hensdill, Moses and Ruth Lord, both of Sal., m. Sept. 16, 1779, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
- Hensdill, Moses, s. of Moses and Ruth, b. in Sal., June 14, 1780.
- Hensdill, Moses, s. of Moses and Ruth, d. Aug. 6, 1783, in his 4th y.
- Hensdill, Olivia, d. of Moses and Ruth, b. in Sal., Sept. 19, 1784.
- Hensdill, Truman, s. of Moses and Ruth, b. in Sal., Oct. 10, 1789.
- Heth, Lois and Amasa Holcomb, both of Sal., m. Oct. 27, 1768, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Heth, Mahetabel and Benjamin Cory, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1769, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
- Hogaboom, Jane of Canaan and Miles Bradley, m. Oct. 17, 1770, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Holcomb, [ ]unice, wife of Amasa, d. Dec. 8, 1767, in her 22nd y.
- Holcomb, Amasa and Lois Heth, both of Sal., m. Oct. 27, 1768, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Holcomb, Sarah, d. of Amasa and Eunice, b. May 25, 1765.
- Holcomb, William, s. of Amasa and Eunice, b. Apr. 5, 1767.
- Holley, Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, b. in Sal., June 3, 1776.
- Holley, Anne, d. of Samuel and Abigail, b. Nov. 20, 1769.
- Holley, Edward Oramel, s. of Luther and Sarah, b. in Sal., Feb. 5, 1783. (Originally named Oramel, but on Feb. 6, 1804, assumed the name Edward O., parents consenting thereto.)
- Holley, Horace, s. of Luther and Sarah, b. in Sal., Feb. 13, 1781.
- Holley, Milton, s. of Luther and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 7, 1777. (Originally named Milton, but from Sept. 7, 1799, assumed the name John Milton, his father consenting thereto.)
- Holley, Myron, s. of Luther and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 29, 1779.
- Holley, Newman, s. of Luther and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 17, 1785.
- Holley, Orville Luther, s. of Luther and Sarah, b. in Sal., May 19, 1791.



- Holley, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, b. in Sal., Sept. 22, 1778.
- Holly, Abigail, wife of Samuel, d. Feb. 27, 1782, in her 30th y.
- Holly, Caroline, d. of Stephen and Lucy, b. in Sal., Oct. 7, 1785.
- Holly, Charlotte, d. of Stephen and Lucy, b. in Canaan, May 9, 1781.
- Holly, Hanna, d. of Stephen and Patience, b. May 13, 1768.
- Holly, Levi, s. of Stephen and Patience, b. Jan. 15, 1770.
- Holly, Phebe of Sharon and Eben<sup>r</sup> Hanchet Jr., of Sal., m. Dec. 31, 1767, by J. Lee.
- Holly, Samuel and Abigail Lee, both of Sal., m. Feb. 21, 1769, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Holly, Sam<sup>l</sup> of Sal. and Rebecca Taylor of Winchester, m. Jan. 30, 1783, at Winchester, by Joshua Knapp, Minister of the Gospel.
- Holmes, Alpheus and Ada Hurlbutt, both of Sal., m. Nov. 8, 1769, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Holmes, Byram, s. of James 3rd and Lucy, b. in Sal., Nov. 7, 1781.
- Holmes, Eber, s. of Ezra and Grace, b. in Sal., July 7, 1792.
- Holmes, George, s. of James and Sarah, b. July 12, 1766.
- Holmes, James and Sarah Stoddard, both of Sal., m. Jan. 29, 1772, by James Landon, J. P.
- Holmes, James 3rd of Sal. and Lucy Barber of Torrington, m. June 21, 1780, by Rev. Mr. Merwin, Pastor of Torrington.
- Holmes, John, d. Sept. 19, 1785, in his 85th y.
- Holmes, John, s. of James and Sarah, b. in Sal., Dec. 6, 1772.
- Holmes, Joshua, s. of James and Sarah, b. in Sal., June 26, 1770.
- Holmes, Levi, s. of James 3rd and Lucy, b. in Sal., Dec. 31, 1783.
- Holmes, Lucy, d. of James 3rd and Lucy, b. in Sal., Dec. 19, 1787.
- Holmes, Mary, d. of James and Sarah, b. May 10, 1768.
- Holmes, Mary, wife of John Holmes, d. Aug. 28, 1785, in her 70th y.
- Holmes, Phebe, d. of James and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 19, 1776.
- Hoskin, Amos, s. of Daniel and Sarah, b. July 8, 1768.
- Hoskin, Ana, d. of Daniel and Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1769.
- Hoskin, Lucy, d. of Daniel and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 2, 1772.





- Hoskin, Nancy, d. of Daniel and Sarah, b. in Sal., Feb. 16, 1776.
- Hoskin, Rachel, d. of Daniel and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 14, 1774.
- Hoskins, Noah, s. of Asa and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 31, 1784.
- Howes, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Rachel, b. in Sal., Apr. 6, 1787.
- Howes, Electa, d. of Benjamin and Rachel, b. in Sal., Feb. 11, 1795.
- Howes, Martha, d. of Benjamin and Rachel, b. in Sal., July 29, 1789.
- Hows, William, s. of Benjamin and Rachel, b. in Sal., Sunday, Apr. 24, 1785.
- Huggins, Almirah Lucy, d. of Zadock and Thankful, b. in Sal., July 23, 1778.
- Huggins, James, s. of Zadock and Thankful, b. in Sal., Jan. 19, 1776.
- Huggins, Melicent, d. of Zadock and Thankful, b. in Sal., Aug. 13, 1780.
- Huggins, Zadock of Sal., and Thankful Hutchinson of Sharon, m. Apr. 7, 1774, by Cotton Mather Smith, Pastor.
- Huggins, Zenas, infant s. of Zadock and Thankful, d. Jan. 19, 1775.
- Huggins, Zenos, s. of Zadock and Thankful, b. in Sal., Dec. 9, 1774.
- Hull, Daniel and Rebekah Kelsey, both of Sal., m. Oct. 5, 1774, by J. Lee.
- Hull, Darius, s. of Jonathan and Susannah, b. in Sal., Jan. 8, 1777.
- Hull, Electa and Solomon Demmeck, both of Sal., m. Jan. 18, 1781, by J. Lee.
- Hull, Giles and Electa Bird, both of Sal., m. Mch. 16, 1775, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Hull, Harriet, d. of Henry and Rebecca, b. in Sal., Nov. 20, 1785.
- Hull, Heman, s. of Jonathan and Susannah, b. in Sal., July 10, 1769.
- Hull, John, s. of Daniel and Rebekah, b. in Sal., July 26, 1775.
- Hull, Lot, s. of Jonathan and Susannah, b. in Sal., June 6, 1775.
- Hull, Moore Bird, s. of Giles and Electa, b. in Sal., Dec. 7, 1776.
- Hull, Salome, d. of Jonathan and Susannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1771.



- Hull, Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Susannah, b. in Sal., Aug. 22, 1772.
- Hull, Sarah and Jeremiah Dauchy, m. Ju[ ] 12, 1787, by J. Lee, in presence of James Folliot and Ezra Selleck.
- Hull, Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Susannah, b. Jan. 6, 1768.
- Hull, [ ]sanah, wife of Daniel Hull, d. Mch. 9, 1774, in her 52nd y.
- Hurd, Love of Woodbury and Phineas Chapin of Sal., m. May 14, 1783, by Rev. Mr. Benedict of Woodbury.
- Hurlbutt, Ada and Alpheus Holmes, both of Sal., m. Nov. 8, 1769, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Hutchinson, [ ], d. Feb. 27, 1778, in his 27th y.
- Hutchinson, [ ]dow Hephzibah, d. Oct. 26, 1777, a. 93 y. 10 mos. [ ] days.
- Hutchinson, [ ]emperance, d. June 14, 1781, in her 66th y.
- Hutchinson, \Abijah of Lebanon and \Merriam Farnum of Sal., m. Feb. 27, 1783, at Sal., by Abiel Camp, J. P.
- Hutchinson, \Alice, d. of Daniel and Esther, b. in Sal., Nov. 13, 1783.
- Hutchinson, \Amos, s. of Hez<sup>b</sup>. and Phebe, b. in Sal., Dec. 24, 1782.
- Hutchinson, \Asa and Lydia \Galusha, both of Sal., m. Oct. 19, 1786, by J. Lee.
- Hutchinson, \Daniel of Sal., and \Esther Babcock of Canaan, m. July 18, 1782, at Canaan, by Rev. Daniel Far-  
rand, Pastor.
- Hutchinson, \Elijah, s. of Asa and Lydia, b. in Sal., Thurs., Dec. 2, 1790.
- Hutchinson, \Hezekiah and Phebe Farnam, both of Sal., m. Jan. 4, 1776, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Hutchinson, \Horace, s. of Asa and Lydia, b. in Sal., Tues., July 3, 1787, at 4 o'clock P. M.
- Hutchinson, \James, s. of Asa and Lydia, b. in Sal., Tues., Jan. 20, 1795, 9 o'clock A. M.
- Hutchinson, John, Esq., d. Apr. 26, 1780, in his 69th y.
- Hutchinson, \John, s. of Thomas Jr. and Abigail, b. Jan. 10, 1769.
- Hutchinson, \Lemuel, s. of Thomas Jr. and Abigail, b. in Sal., May 15, 1771.



- Hutchinson, Miss<sup>^</sup> Mary and Mr.<sup>^</sup> Elisha Parmele, m. Oct. 27, 1782. (Certified by Amzi Lewis, V. D. M. at Florida, Feb. 27, 1784.)
- Hutchinson,<sup>^</sup> Mary, d. of Asa and Lydia, b. in Sal., Thurs., Oct. 11, 1792, 3 o'clock P. M.
- Hutchinson,<sup>^</sup> Olive, d. of Hez<sup>h</sup>. and Phebe, b. in Sal., May 28, 1781.
- Hutchinson,<sup>^</sup> Olive, d. of Asa and Lydia, b. in Sal., Fri., Feb. 27, 1789.
- Hutchinson,<sup>^</sup> Phebe, d. of Hez<sup>h</sup>. and Phebe, b. in Sal., Nov. 16, 1785.
- Hutchinson,<sup>^</sup> Polle, d. of Hez<sup>h</sup>. and Phebe, b. in Sal., Nov. 1, 1778.
- Hutchinson,<sup>^</sup> Sarah, d. of Daniel and Esther, b. in Sal., June 3, 1786.
- Hutchinson,<sup>^</sup> Thankful of Sharon and<sup>^</sup> Zadock Huggins of Sal., m. Apr. 7, 1774, by Cotton Mather Smith, Pastor.
- Hutchinson, Thomas, d. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1787, in his 74th y.
- Hutchinson,<sup>^</sup> Timothy, s. of Hez<sup>h</sup>. and Phebe, b. in Sal. Apr. 29, 1777.
- Hyde. See Hede.

## I

- Ives, Betsey, d. of David and Elizabeth, b. in Hoosack, July 24, 1775.
- Ives, David, s. of David and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., June 28, 1781.
- Ives, James, s. of David and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 17, 1779.
- Ives, Jared, s. of David and Elizabeth, b. in Hoosack, May 15, 1777.

## J

- Jackson, Hannah and Daniel Forgason, both of Sal., m. Jan. 15, 1758, by James Landon, J. P.
- Jacobs, [                    ], a twin d. of Adonijah and Elizabeth, still born, July 5, 1773.
- Jacobs, Adonijah of Sal. and Elisabeth Loomis of Lebanon, m. Jan. 24, 1772, by Uriah Lawrance, J. P.





- Jacobs, Dyer, s. of Zuriel and Rhoda, b. Jan. 26, 1773; d. May 22, 1775.
- Jacobs, Hannah, d. of Zuriel and Rhoda, b. May 5, 1769.
- Jacobs, Jonathan and Sarah Clark, both of Sal., m. Apr. 20, 1768, by J. Lee.
- Jacobs, Jonathan, s. of Rosanna, d. Mch. 2, 1775, in his 6th y.
- Jacobs, Jonathan, s. of Rosanna Jacobs, b. in Sal., Apr. 5, 1769.
- Jacobs, Joseph, s. of Zuriel and Rhoda, b. in Sal., Oct. 5, 1775.
- Jacobs, Levi, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. in Sal., Feb. 15, 1771.
- Jacobs, Lydia, d. of Adonijah and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., July 5, 1773.
- Jacobs, Mary, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. May 7, 1769.
- Jacobs, Olive, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1777.
- Jacobs, Olive, d. of Zuriel and Rhoda, b. Monday, June 29, 1767; d. Lords Day, Apr. 10, 1775, in her 8th y.
- Jacobs, Roxanna and John Frame, both of Sal., m. Sept. 2, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Jacobs, Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1775.
- Jacobs, Therzy, d. of Zuriel and Rhoda, b. in Sharon, Jan. 28, 1771.
- Jaqua, Bella and William Tupper, both of Sal., m. July 13, 1775, by J. Lee.
- Jaqua, Pertenia and Th<sup>os</sup> Tupper, both of Sal., m. Sept. 20, 1768, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Jewell, Abi, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Ann, b. in Sal., Apr. 18, 1771.
- Jewell, Abi, d. of Joshua Jr. and Lucy, b. in Sal., Nov. 18, 1784.
- Jewell, Abigail, d. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Rachel, b. in Sal., May 26, 1773.
- Jewell, Amy, d. of Oliver and Amy, b. in Sal., Dec. 17, 1790.
- Jewell, Amy, wife of Oliver Jewell, d. Oct. 5, 1791, in her 45th y.
- Jewell, Andrew, s. of Oliver and Ame, b. in Sal., Aug. 30, 1788.
- Jewell, Andrew, s. of Oliver and Ame, b. in Sal., Sept. 19, 1779.
- Jewell, Ann and James Waterous, both of Sal., m. at Sal., Nov. 6, 1766, by J. Lee.
- Jewell, Anna, d. of Joseph and Mary, b. in Sal., May 25, 1787.
- Jewell, Betty, d. of Jonathan and Betty, b. in Sal., Mch. 30, 1772.
- Jewell, Betty and David Spafford, both of Sal., m. Jan. 22, 1778, by J. Lee.
- Jewell, Clorenda, d. of Oliver Jr. and Clorenda, b. in Sal., Oct. 31, 1789.



- Jewell, Cyrene, d. of Rachel Jewell, b. in Sal., Feb. 2, 1783.  
Jewell, Cyrus, s. of Oliver and Ame, b. in Sal., Dec. 25, 1781.  
Jewell, Darius, s. of Oliver and Ame, b. in Sal., May 31, 1784.  
Jewell, David, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Rachel, b. in Sal., Feb. 24, 1771.  
Jewell, David, s. of Oliver and Phebe, b. in Sal., Jan. 29, 1772.  
Jewell, Eben<sup>r</sup> of Sal. and Sarah Button, late of Norwich, m. at  
Norwich, Nov. 11, 1781, by Jonathan Brewster,  
J. P.  
Jewell, Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Mary, b. in Sal., Feb. 8, 1789.  
Jewell, Elias, s. of Joseph and Mary, b. in Sal., June 22, 1791.  
Jewell, Eliphalet, s. of Oliver and Phebe, b. Sept. 2, 1769.  
Jewell, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, b. in Sal., Dec. 16,  
1784.  
Jewell, Ephraim, s. of Joseph and Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1776; d.  
Feb. 21, 1776.  
Jewell, Ezra, s. of Oliver and Ame, b. in Sal., Jan. 27, 1786.  
Jewell, Hannah and John Camp, both of Sal., m. Jan. 23, 1772,  
by J. Lee.  
Jewell, Hannah, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Ann, b. in Sal., July 12, 1773.  
Jewell, Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, b. in Sal., May 27, 1777.  
Jewell, Heman, s. of Oliver Jr. and Clorenda, b. in Sal., June 30,  
1788.  
Jewell, Joel, s. of Joseph and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 1, 1782.  
Jewell, John, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Rachel, b. Jan. 18, 1769.  
Jewell, John, s. of Oliver and Ame, b. in Sal., Nov. 2, 1777.  
Jewell, Joseph and Mary Crane, both of Sal., m. Feb. 23, 1775,  
by J. Lee.  
Jewell, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, b. in Sal., Oct. 7, 1780.  
Jewell, Ensign Joshua, d. Oct. 19, 1789, aet. 76.  
Jewell, Joshua, s. of Oliver and Phebe, b. in Sal., Dec. 26, 1775.  
Jewell, Joshua, Jun., of Sal., and Lucy Murphey, late of Susqu-  
hannah, m. Mch. 25, 1779, by J. Lee.  
Jewell, Lemuel, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Rachel, b. in Sal., Aug. 14, 1781.  
Jewell, Lucy, d. of Joshua Jr. and Lucy, b. in Sal., June 28,  
1780.  
Jewell, the Widow Lucy, of Sal., and David Smith of Wyoming,  
m. at Sal., Sunday eve., Feb. 8, 1789, by Sam-  
uel Lee, J. P.



- Jewell, Marcus, s. of Oliver Jr. and Clorenda, b. in Sal., Sept. 6, 1792.
- Jewell, Mary, d. of Joshua Jr. and Lucy, b. in Sal., Apr. 2, 1782.
- Jewell, Myron, s. of Oliver Jr. and Clorenda, b. in Sal., May 17, 1794.
- Jewell, Nath<sup>l</sup> and Elisabeth Crane, both of Sal., m. Jan. 1, 1789, by Ad<sup>o</sup> Strong, J. P.
- Jewell, Oliver of Sal., and Amy Stevens of Canaan, m. Feb. 23, 1777, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
- Jewell, Oliver Jr. of Sal. and Clorenda Chittenden of Can[ ], m. Mch. 3, 1788, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
- Jewell, Phebe, wife of Oliver Jewell, d. Dec. 27, 1775, in her 34th y.
- Jewell, Polly, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Sarah, b. in Sal., Nov. 21, 1783.
- Jewell, Polly, d. of Joseph and Mary, b. in Sal., May 5, 1779.
- Jewell, Reuben, s. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Ann, b. May 22, 1769.
- Jewell, Sally, d. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Rachel, b. in Sal., Sept. 30, 1784; d. Jan. 16, 1785.
- Jewell, Sally, d. of Oliver Jr. and Clorenda, b. in Sal., Dec. 24, 1790.
- Jewell, Sarah, d. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Rachel, b. in Sal., May 16, 1779; d. May 20, 1782.
- Jewell, Solomon, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Rachel, b. in Sal., Dec. 12, 1775.
- Johnson, Daniel, s. of John and Sibel, b. in Sal., July 13, 1773.
- Johnston, James, s. of James and Lydia, b. in Sal., June 28, 1786.
- Johnston, Josiah Stoddard, s. of John and Mary, b. in Sal., Nov. 25, 1784.
- Johnston, Sarah, d. of James and Lydia, b. in Sal., Dec. 17, 1781.
- Johnston, Walter, s. of James and Lydia, b. in Sal., Oct. 15, 1780.
- Jones, Abijah and Sarah Knight, both of Sal., m. May 23, 1776, by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.

## K

- Keep, Elizabeth, d. of Jabez and Phebe, b. Mch. 22, 1769.
- Keep, Hannah and Moses Sheldon Jun., both of Sal., m. Jan. 10, 1782, by J. Lee.
- Keep, Luke, s. of Jabez and Phebe, b. in Sal., Mch. 25, 1771.



- Kellog, Diadama, d. of Stephen and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 13, 1774.
- Kellogg, Augustus, s. of Truman and Abi, b. in Sal., Aug. 6, 1790.
- Kellogg, Mr. Truman and Miss Abi Bingham, m. at Sal., Dec. 3, 1789, by Daniel Farrand, Pastor. Certified by Benajah Bingham and Eunice Bingham.
- Kelsey, Jon<sup>th</sup> of Sal. and Sarah Chapman of Ameniah, m. [        ]  
13, 1770, by Rev. Mr. Smi[    ], Pastor.
- Kelsey, Rebekah and Daniel Hull, both of Sal., m. Oct. 5, 1774, by J. Lee.
- Kelsey, Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. in Sal., June 28, 1771.
- Ketchum, Joseph and Phebe Moore, both of Sal., m. July 3, 1777, by J. Lee.
- Keyes, Asa, s. of Daniel and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 14, 1785.
- Keyes, Daniel of Sheffield and Mary Thompson of Sal., m. Oct. 14, 1784, by J. Lee.
- Keyes, Sally, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., June 7, 1782.
- King, Eli, s. of Eli and Chloe, b. in Sal., Jan. 10, 1789.
- King, Zardis, s. of Eli and Chloe, b. in Sal., Dec. 27, 1786.
- Knap, Anne, d. of Moses and Margaret, b. in Woodbury, Nov. 28, 1765.
- Knap, Calvin, s. of Moses and Margaret, b. in Sal., Apr. 18, 1770.
- Knap, Chauncy, s. of Jabez and Mary, b. in Sal., June 16, 1784.
- Knap, Eben Kasson, s. of Moses and Margaret, b. in Woodbury, Oct. 6, 1763.
- Knap, Esther, d. of Moses and Margaret, b. at Woodbury, Dec. 26, 1761.
- Knap, Henry, s. of Jabez and Mary, b. in Sal., Feb. 23, 1782.
- Knap, Jabez, s. of Jabez and Mary, b. in Sal., Oct. 14, 1792.
- Knap, Jehannah, d. of Jabez and Mary, b. in Sal., May 14, 1778.
- Knap, Jemima, d. of Jabez and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 8, 1776.
- Knap, Joshua, s. of Jabez and Mary, b. Mch. 25, 1769.
- Knap, Katharine, d. of Jabez and Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1772.
- Knap, Mary, d. of Jabez and Mary, b. in Sal., Oct. 11, 1774.
- Knap, Moses, s. of Jabez and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 21, 1771.
- Knap, Phebe, d. of Jabez and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 28, 1780.
- Knap, Ruluff, s. of Jabez and Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1767.





- Knap, Sarah, d. of Jabez and Mary, b. in Sal., May 11, 1789.  
 Knap, Tamzon, d. of Moses and Margaret, b. in Sal., Jan. 3, 1768.  
 \*Knickerbacor, Althea, d. of Solomon and Anne, b. in Sal., Feb. 2, 1785.  
 Knickerbacor, Cornelius, s. of Isaac and Hannah, b. in Sal., May 9, 1774.  
 \*Knickerbacor, David, s. of Solomon and Anne, b. in Sal., Aug. 7, 1777.  
 Knickerbacor, Hannah, d. of Isaac and Hannah, b. in Sal., Jan. 20, 1783.  
 \*Knickerbacor, James, s. of Solomon and Anne, b. in Sal., May 19, 1787.  
 Knickerbacor, Jeremiah, s. of Isaac and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 1, 1776.  
 Knickerbacor, John, s. of Lawrance and Katharine, b. in New Canaan, Nov. 19, 1766.  
 Knickerbacor, Reuben Murry, s. of Isaac and Hannah, b. in Sal., Aug. 9, 1781.  
 Knickerbacor, Salmon, s. of Lawrance and Katharine, b. in Sal., Feb. 28, 1773.  
 \*Knickerbacor, Walter, s. of Solomon and Anne, b. in Sal., Aug. 7, 1782.  
 \*Knickerbacor, William, s. of Solomon and Anne, b. in Sal., Aug. 4, 1780.  
 Knight, Deborah of Sharon and Joel Thomson of Sal., m. Jan. 4, 1781, by J. Lee.  
 Knight, Sarah and Abijah Jones, both of Sal., m. May 23, 1776, by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.

## L

- Landon, [            ], d. of Asa and Jerusha, d. Sept. 15, 1776.  
 Landon, [            ], wife of John, d. July 24, 1781, in her 59th y.  
 Landon, [    ]zra, s. of Asa and Jerusha, d. Sept. 11, 1776, in his 4th y.

\*"Entered Feb. 26, 1790 and certified by Jemima K. Bacor and Benj<sup>a</sup> Marble."



Landon, Abigail, d. of James Jr. and Mary, b. in Sal., Oct. 20, 1773.

Landon, Abigail, wife of Ambrose, d. Feb. 24, 1768, in her 25th y.

Landon, Ambrose, s. of Ambrose and Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1768.

Landon, Anne, d. of Ezekiel and Azuba, b. Jan. 20, 1768.

Landon, Azubah, wife of Ezekiel, d. Feb. 3, 1770.

Landon, Chloe, d. of Rufus and Sally, b. in Sal., Mch. 10, 1782.

Landon, Concurrence, d. of Thomas and Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1770.

Landon, David, s. of James Jr. and Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1767.

Landon, Electe, d. of Asa and Jerusha, b. in Sal., Aug. 9, 1770.

Landon, Mr. Elisha and Miss Alice Bingham, both of Sal., m. at Sal., Apr. 16, 1789, by Adonijah Strong, J. P.

Landon, Elisabeth, d. of Ezekiel and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., June 22, 177(2 prob.)

Landon, Elizabeth, d. of James Jr. and Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1775.

Landon, Elisabeth, wife of Ezekiel Landon, d. Oct. 14, 1785, in her 39th y.

Landon, Esther, d. of James 3rd and Freelope, b. in Canaan, May 31, 1767.

Landon, Ezekiel of Sal. and Elisabeth Coit of Sheffield, m. Nov. 15, 1770, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.

Landon, Ezra, s. of Asa and Jerusha, b. in Sal., Feb. 22, 1773.

Landon, Giles, s. of Ezekiel and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., May 11, 1774.

Landon, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 17, 1772.

Landon, Heman, s. of Asa and Jerusha, b. July 15, 1768.

Landon, Heman, s. of John 3rd and Louisa, b. in Sal., May 4, 1789.

Landon, Hulda, d. of Thomas and Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1768.

Landon, James, s. of James 3rd and Freelope, b. in Canaan, Apr. 2, 1770.

Landon, Joel, s. of James Jr. and Mary, b. in Sal., July 22, 1771.

Landon, John 3rd and Louisa Bingham, both of Sal., m. Nov. 17, 1785, by J. Lee.

Landon, John Reed, s. of James Jr. and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 13, 1780.



- Landon, Lois and James Selleck, both of Sal., m. Jan. 17, 1783,  
by J. Lee.
- Landon, Lucretia, d. of Rufus and Sally, b. in Sal., June 11,  
1780.
- Landon, Luther and Mary Sheldon, both of Sal., m. Sept. 23,  
1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Landon, Luther, s. of Ezekiel and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Oct. 25,  
1781.
- Landon, Luther, s. of Rufus and Sally, b. in Sal., Feb. 2, 1787.
- Landon, Lydia, d. of James Jr. and Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1769.
- Landon, Manda, d. of Ezekiel and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Apr. 13,  
1776.
- Landon, Mary, wife of James Jr., d. Apr. 13, 1780, in her 40th y.
- Landon, Mary, wife of Samuel, d. Nov. 21, 1771, in her 22nd y.
- Landon, Miles, s. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Sal., Nov. 12, 1771.  
(Twin of Samuel.)
- Landon, Mills, s. of Rufus and Sally, b. in Sal., Jan. 13, 1785.
- Landon, Nancy of Sal., and Oliver Evarts of Castleton, m. Feb.  
22, 1776, by James Landon, J. P.
- Landon, Nanney (or Nansey) d. of Asa and Jerusha, b. in Sal.,  
Sept. 26, 1775.
- Landon, Oliver, s. of Ezekiel and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Aug. 22,  
1784.
- Landon, Rebecka, d. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 9,  
1774.
- Landon, Reuben, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 11, 1776.
- Landon, Sally, d. of Rufus and Sally, b. in Sal., Mch. 9, 1791.
- Landon, Samuel of Sal., and Sarah Sprague of Sharon, m. May  
12, 1773, by Cotton M. Smith, Pastor.
- Landon, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Sal., Nov. 12,  
1771. (Twin of Miles.)
- Landon, Samuel (?) Hubbel, s. of Thomas and Hannah, b. in  
Sal., Jan. 25, 1774.
- Landon, Sarah, d. of John 3rd and Louisa, b. in Sal., Mch. 2,  
1787.
- Landon, Silas, s. of John 3rd and Loisa, b. in Sal., Apr. 1, 1791.
- Landon, William, s. of Ezekiel and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Jan.  
13, 1779.





- Landon, Zerah, s. of Thomas and Hannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 27, 1775.
- Lane [            ], d. of Elisha and Charity, b. in Sal., Oct. 17, 1783.
- Lane, Charity, d. of Jedediah and Phebe, b. in Sal., July 25, 1774.
- Lane, Jedediah, s. of Jedediah and Phebe, b. in Kilingsworth, Dec. 10, 1769.
- Lane, John, s. of Jedediah and Phebe, b. in Sal., June 7, 1772.
- Lane, Love, d. of Elisha and Charity, b. in Sal., Jan. 12, 1782.
- Lane, Phebe, d. of Jedediah and Phebe, b. in Kilingsworth, Jan. 23, 1765.
- Lane, Roger, s. of Jedediah and Phebe, b. in Kilingsworth, Nov. 3, 1767.
- Larabe, Anne of Dutches County and Eleazer Fuller of Sal., m. Feb. 27, 1770, by James Landon, J. P.
- Larrabe, Judith, d. of Willet and Judith, b. in Sal., Dec. 4, 1775.
- Larribe, Thomas, s. of Willet and Judith, b. in Sal., Aug. 25, 1773.
- Larribe, Willet and Judith Fuller, both of Sal., m. Jan. 25, 1773, by James Landon, J. P.
- Law, Sam<sup>n</sup> and Meriam Munger, both of Sal., m. July 13, 1769, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Lee, Abigail and Samuel Holly, both of Sal., m. Feb. 21, 1769, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Lee, Elisha, s. of Mylo and Ruth, b. in Sal., Aug. 29, 1794.
- Lee, Hezekiah Camp, s. of Mylo and Ruth, b. in Sal., June 20, 1783.
- Lee, The Rev. Mr. Jonathan, d. Oct. 8, 1788, in the 71st y. of his age and the 45th of his ministry. ✓
- Lee, Jonathan, s. of Mylo and Ruth, b. in Sal., Wed., July 19, 1786.
- Lee, Joseph and Abigail Brigs, both of Sal., m. Mch. 12, 1771, by Robert Cambel, Pastor.
- Lee, Love, d. of Rev. Mr. Jonathan and Love, b. Dec. 5, 1767.
- Lee, Love, d. of Robert Walker Lee and Jerusha, b. in Sal., July 24, 1789.
- Lee, Mary, d. Feb. 1, 1769, in her 71st y.
- Lee, Mary, wife of Joseph, d. Feb. 2, 1771, in her 53rd y. ✓
- Lee, Mylo and Ruth Camp, both of Sal., m. May 23, 1782, by J. Lee.



- Lee, Mylo, s. of Mylo and Ruth, b. in Sal., July 2, 1789.
- Lee, Robert Walker and Jerusha Bushnell, both of Sal., m. Oct. 29, 1786, by J. Lee.
- Lee, Robert Walker, s. of Robert Walker and Jerusha, b. in Sal., Sept. 30, 1787.
- Lee, Samuel 2nd and Hannah Moore, both of Sal., m. Oct. 12, 1774, by J. Lee.
- Lee, Samuel 3rd and Mary Bingham Jr. (sic.), both of Sal., m. Sept. 29, 1774, by J. Lee.
- Lee, Sarah, d. of Mylo and Ruth, b. in Sal., June 21, 1791.
- Lee, Solomon, s. of Samuel 3rd and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 11, 1775.
- Lee, William Graham, s. of Robert Walker and Jerusha, b. in Sal., Nov. 30, 1791.
- Loomis, Elizabeth of Lebanon, and Adonijah Jacobs of Sal., m. Jan. 24, 1772, by Uriah Lawrence, J. P.
- Lord, Anna, d. of Elijah and Mehitabel, b. in Sal., May 4, 1789.
- Lord, Chester, s. of Joel and Jerusha, b. in Sal., [            ], 1785.
- Lord, David, d. Mch. 9, 1785, aet. 66.
- Lord, David Jr. and Abigail Halley, m. Apr. 27, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Lord, Harley, s. of Joel and Jerusha, b. in Sal., Jan. 25, 1792.
- Lord, Jerusha, d. of Joel and Jerusha, b. in Sal., Jan. 11, 1790.
- Lord, Lorain, d. of David and Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1769.
- Lord, Lydia, wife of David, d. Dec. 10, 1784, in her 56th y.
- Lord, Mary, d. of David and Lydia, d. June 9, 1783, in her 23rd y.
- Lord, Noah, s. of David Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., Nov. 4, 1772.
- Lord, Noah, s. of David Jr. and Abigail, d. Sept. 28, 1773, in his 11th month.
- Lord, Olivia, d. of Joel and Jerusha, b. in Sal., Jan. 14, 1782.
- Lord, Olivia, d. of Joel and Jerusha, d. Oct. 7, 1784, aet. 3.
- Lord, Phebe, d. of David Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., Jan. 30, 1770.
- Lord, Phebe, d. of David Jr. and Abigail, d. Feb. 5, 1772, in her 3rd y.
- Lord, Ruth and Moses Hensdill, both of Sal., m. Sept. 16, 1779, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
- Lord, Salle, d. of David Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., May 10, 1771.



- Lottz, Hertman, s. of John Hertman and Martha, b. in Sal., Apr. 9, 1789.
- Lottz, Jno. Hertma[ ] and Martha Tousley, m. June 26, 1788, by Ad<sup>h</sup> Strong, J. P.
- Lottz, Julia, d. of John Hertman and Martha, b. in Sal., Oct. 9, 1798.
- Lottz, Sally, d. of John Hertman and Martha, b. in Sal., June 25, 1791.
- Lyman, [ ]izabeth, wife of Simon (sic) Lyman d. June 14, 1773, in her 42nd y.
- Lyman, Bernice, d. of Simeon Jr. and Joanna, b. in Sal., July 30, 1788.
- Lyman, Caleb, s. of Noah and Hopestill, b. in Sal., Feb. 5, 1788.
- Lyman, Hannah, d. of Simeon Jr. and Joanna, b. in Sal., Aug. 29, 1781.
- Lyman, Isaac, s. of Simeon Jr. and Joanna, b. in Sal., July 6, 1783.
- Lyman, John and Huldah Brinsimaid (sic), both of Sal., m. Dec. 3, 1786, by J. Lee.
- Lyman, Noah and Hopestill Bunn, both of Sal., m. at Canaan, May 12, 1784, by Rev. Daniel Farrand, Pastor.
- Lyman, Olive and Nathaniel Tremain, both of Sal., m. Dec. 7, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Lyman, Simeon of Sal., and Abigail Chipman of Sunderland, m. Sept. 19, 1774, by Rev. Mr. Dewey of Benington.
- Lyman, Simeon Jr. of Sal., and Joanna Parmer of Sheffield, m. Dec. 7, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Lyman, Stephen, s. of Noah and Hopestill, b. in Sal., Jan. 31, 1785.
- Lyman, Timothy, s. of Simeon Jr. and Joanna, b. in Sal., Aug. 7, 1787; d. Aug. 12, 1787.

## M

- McCarty, George, s. of George and Mary, b. in Sal., Feb. 8, 1774.
- McCarty, Thomas, s. of George and Mary, b. in Sal., Aug. 16, 1775.



- McNeile, Archibald, s. of John and Ziporah, b. in Sal., Aug. 14, 1771.
- McNeile, John of Sal., and Zipora Henman of Leinsborough (sic), m. Oct. 24, 1769, by Rev. Mr. Collins, Pastor.
- McUre, Martha and John Eaton, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1771, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Macintire, Bette, d. of Stephen and Abiah, b. in Sal., May 17, 1774.
- Macintire, Heman, s. of Stephen and Abiah, b. in Sal., June 19, 1772.
- Macintire, Stephen and Abiah Tousley, both of Sal., m. Nov. 23, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Mackall, Elihu of Sal., and Hannah Dunk of Hebron, m. Jan. 28, 1777, by Rev. Mr. Brockway.
- Mackall, Polly, d. of Samuel and Lydia, b. in Sal., June 23, 1775.
- Maltby, Aden, s. of Noah and Hulda, b. in Sal., Feb. 16, 1773.
- Maltby, Fradreck, s. of Noah and Hulda, b. Dec. 4, 1776.
- Maltby, Hulda, d. of Noah and Hulda, b. in Sal., Aug. 25, 1771.
- Maltby, Noah, s. of Noah and Hulda, b. Nov. 20, 1774.
- Manrow, Deborah of Sharon and Jacob Gillet of Sal., m. Dec. 31, 1769, by Rev. Mr. Smith, Pastor.
- Markham, Asher, s. of Israel and Penelope, b. at Lawson's Patent, July 20, 1767.
- Markham, Dan, s. of Israel and Penelope, b. at Lawson's Patent, Aug. 31, 1765.
- Markham, Darius, s. of Israel and Penelope, b. at Sal., Apr. 10, 1769.
- Marsh, Elizabeth, d. of George and Katharine, b. Aug. 29, 1761.
- Marsh, George, s. of George and Katharine, b. Mch. 26, 1765.
- Marsh, Jeremiah, s. of George and Katharine, b. Nov. 21, 1767.
- Marsh, Rebeckah, d. of George and Katharine, b. at Litchfield, Oct. 21, 1759.
- Marsh, Silva, d. of George and Katharine, b. Feb. 7, 1763.
- Marsh, Susannah, d. of George and Katharine, b. Mch. 3, 1769.
- Marshal, Olive, d. of Mary Marshal, b. in Sal., May 23, 1786.
- Mason, Cyrus, s. of Peter and Elisheba, b. in Sal., May 24, 1791.
- Mason, Darius, s. of Peter and Elishaba, b. Jan. 7, 1777.





- Mason, Elishaba, d. of Peter and Elishaba, b. in Sal., Nov. 9, 1784.
- Mason, Levi, s. of Peter and Elishaba, b. in Sal., July 1, 1782.
- Mason, Miriam, d. of Peter and Elisheba, b. in Sal., July 8, 1795.
- Mason, Peter and Elisheba Farnam, both of Sal., m. Mch. 24, 1774, by J. Lee.
- Mason, Peter, s. of Peter and Elishaba, b. in Sal., Oct. 16, 1786.
- Mason, Polly, d. of Peter and Elisheba, b. in Sal., Aug. 23, 1793.
- Mason, Silvester, s. of Peter and Elishaba, b. in Sal., Oct. 13, 1774.
- Mason, Stephen, s. of Peter and Elishaba, b. in Sal., Mch. 5, 1779.
- Mason, Sylvester, s. of Peter and Elisheba, b. in Sal., Apr. 27, 1789.
- Mattoon, Christopher, s. of Gershom and Mehittable, b. in Sal., Apr. 17, 1773.
- Mattoon, Gershom and Mahitable Fuller, both of Sal., m. Jan. 17, 1771, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Mattoon, John, s. of Gershom and Mehittable, b. in Sal., Sept. 19, 1771.
- Meigs, Julias, s. of Janah Jr. and Rebekah, b. in Sal., Dec. 1, 1771.
- Meigs, Lurania, d. of Janna Jr. and Rebekah, b. Jan. 21, 1768.
- Meigs, Rebekah, d. of Janna Jr. and Rebekah, b. in Sal., Mch. 23, 1770.
- Meigs, Whiting, s. of Janna and Rebecca, b. in Sal., Sept. 21, 1775.
- Miles, Levinia, d. of Stephen and Abigail, b. in Sal., June 22, 1788.
- Miles, Sarah of Cornwall and Abraham [ ] of Sal., m. Jan. 22, 1785, by Rev. Daniel Farrand of Canaan, Pastor, in presence of Isaac Reed and Hephzibah Smith, as per their certification, dated Sal., June 14, 1785.
- Miles, Stephen, s. of Stephen and Abigail, b. in Sal., Nov. 23, 1792.
- Miles, Susannah, d. of Stephen and Abigail, b. in Sal., June 16, 1785.



- Montgomery, Hugh and Betty Tousley, both of Sal., m. Mch. 8, 1785, by J. Lee.
- Moore, [        ], s. of Samuel Jr. and Hannah, d. May 24, 1779, in his 9th y.
- Moore, Alanson, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Anna, b. Sept. 22, 1766.
- Moore, Annsen, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Anne, b. Sept. 13, 1769.
- Moore, Calvin, s. of John and Mary, b. in Sal., May 16, 1773.
- Moore, Chloe, d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Jun. and Hannah, d. Sept. 1, 1787, in her 22nd y.
- Moore, Daniel and Electa Tupper, both of Sal., m. Oct. 22, 1789, by Ad<sup>o</sup> Strong, J. P.
- Moore, David, s. of John and Mary, b. in Sal., June 24, 1777. (Entered Apr. 24, 1802.)
- Moore, George, s. of John and Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1769, Lord's Day.
- Moore, Hannah and Samuel Lee 2nd, both of Sal., m. Oct. 12, 1774, by J. Lee.
- Moore, Hannah, d. of Samuel Jr. and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 23, 1772.
- Moore, Harry, s. of John and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 15, 1786. (Entered Apr. 24, 1802.)
- Moore, James, s. of John and Mary, b. in Sal., Sunday, Mch. 19, 1780; d. the same day. (Twin of Nancy.)
- Moore, Mr. John Jun. and Miss Lois Everest, m. Jan. 25, 1791. Certified by Samuel Lee, J. P., under date Sal., Mch. 1, 1791.
- Moore, Jonathan, d. Sept. 8, 1770, in his 94th y.
- Moore, Lewis, s. of Daniel and Electa, b. in Sal., Nov. 26, 1789.
- Moore, Lewis, s. of Samuel Jr. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 12, 1771.
- Moore, Lucy, d. of Samuel Jr. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Oct. 18, 1774.
- Moore, Luther, s. of John and Mary, b. in Sal., Thursday, June 27, 1771.
- Moore, Martha and Samuel Stoddard, both of Sal., m. July 6, 1785, by J. Lee.
- Moore, Martha, d. of John and Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1767.
- Moore, Mary and Nath<sup>l</sup> Evarts Jr., both of Sal., m. Dec. 12, 1770, by J. Lee.



- Moore, Nancy, d. of John and Mary, b. in Sal., Sunday, Mch. 19, 1780; d. the same day. (Twin of James.)
- Moore, Phebe and Joseph Ketchum, both of Sal., m. July 3, 1777, by J. Lee.
- Moore, Phebe, d. of John and Mary, b. in Sal., June 5, 1775.
- Moore, Polly and John Ure, both of Sal., m. Oct. 19, 1785, by J. Lee.
- Moore, Priscilla, wife of Daniel, d. Feb. 3, 1788, in her 28th y.
- Moore, Priscilla, d. of Daniel and Priscilla, b. in Sal., Jan. 8, 1788.
- Moore, Richard, s. of John and Mary, b. in Sal., Sunday, Jan. 7, 1782.
- Moore, Sally and Jehiel Everest, both of Sal., m. Jan. 6, 1785, by J. Lee.
- Moore, Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr. and Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1767.
- Moore, Sintha, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Anna, b. Apr. 24, 1768.
- Moore, William, s. of Samuel Jr. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Jan. 27, 1769.
- Moore, William, s. of Samuel Jr. and Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1769.
- Morgan, Anna, d. of Joshua and Anna, b. in Sal., Sept. —, 1781.
- Morgan, Ira, s. of Joshua and Anna, b. in Sal., May 8, 1785.
- Morgan, Joshua, s. of Joshua and Anna, b. in Sal., July 3, 1779.
- Morgan, Sally, d. of Joshua and Anna, b. in Sal., July 18, 1783.
- Moulton, Daniel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1769.
- Moulton, Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 10, 1771.
- Moulton, Heman, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Castleton, Apr. 23, 1773. (In the original record a line is drawn entirely through this entry.—*Ed.*)
- Munger, Lucy, d. of Billy and Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1769.
- Munger, Meriam and Sam<sup>l</sup> Law, both of Sal., m. July 13, 1769, by J. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Munger, Salome, d. of Billy and Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1766.
- Munger, Silvanus, s. of Billy and Hannah, b. July 3, 1764.
- Murphey, George, s. of John and Lucy, b. at Delaware, Sept. 30, 1778.
- Murphey, John, s. of John and Lucy, b. at Susquehannah, Feb. 19, 1775.





Murphey, Sarah, d. of John and Lucy, b. at Susquehannah, Aug. 19, 1776.

Murphey, Lucy, late of Susquehannah, and Joshua Jewell Jun. of Sal., m. Mch. 25, 1779, by J. Lee.

## N

Newcomb, Azariah and Rebecca Bradley, both of Sal., m. Jan. 17, 1782, by J. Lee.

Newcomb, Deborah and Luther Evarts, both of Sal., m. Aug. 13, 1767, by Joshua Porter, J. P.

Newcomb, The Widow Deborah, d. Dec. 29, 1784, in her 60th y.

Nichols, Betsey, d. of Philo and Rhoda, b. in Sal., Sept. 2, 1784.

Nichols, Cynthia, d. of Philo and Rhoda, b. in Sal., Mch. 9, 1788.

Nichols, Daniel, s. of Caleb and Deborah, b. in Newtown, Nov. 1, 1771.

Nichols, Deborah, d. of Caleb and Deborah, b. in Sal., Sept. 28, 1775.

Nichols, Philo, s. of Caleb and Deborah, b. in Newtown, Nov. 3, 1762.

Nichols, Polly, d. of Caleb and Deborah, b. in Newtown, Nov. 2, 1766.

Noble, Celestia, d. of James and Marcy, b. in Sal., Mch. 20, 1780.

Noble, Dianthe, d. of James and Marcy, b. in Sal., Nov. 19, 1782.

Noble, Warham, s. of James and Marcy, b. in Westfield, Jan. 5, 1778.

Nokes, Anna of Nobletown and Solomon Tyler of Sal., m. Apr. 27, 1786, by J. Lee.

Northrup, Abigail, d. of Joseph Jun. and Mary, b. in Sal., Feb. 19, 1771.

Northrup, Abner, s. of Joseph Jun. and Mary, b. in Sal., Nov. 29, 1777.

Northrup, Anna, d. of Samuel and Phebe, b. in Sal., Aug. 12, 1770.

Northrup, Elizabeth and Obadiah Chapman, both of Sal., m. Mch. 9, 1775, by J. Lee.

Northrup, Eunice, d. of Joseph Jun. and Mary, b. Mch. 9, 1773.

Northrup, Hannah, d. of Joseph Jun. and Mary, b. in Sal., Oct. 12, 1775.



- Northrup, Ira, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Sarah, b. in Sal., Nov. 8, 1776.  
Northrup, Joseph, s. of Joseph Jun. and Mary, b. Mch. 25, 1769.  
Northrup, Stephen, s. of Joseph Jun. and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 26, 1780.  
Norton, [     ]r, wife of Lot, Esq., d. Nov. 10, 1778, in her 49th y.  
Norton, Cloe and John Butler, both of Sal., m. May 9, 1769, by John Hutchinson, J. P.  
Norton, Lois, d. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1767.  
Norton, Lot, s. of Lot and Esther, b. Apr. 17, 1769.

## O

- Orton, Anna of Barinton and Silas Bingham, late of Sal., now of Great Barinton, m. Feb. 28, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.  
Owen, Aaron, s. of John and Joanna, b. in Sal., Oct. 23, 1776.  
Owen, Abel, s. of Lennerd and Mary, b. in Sal., Feb. 26, 1772.  
Owen, Abigail, d. of Lennerd and Mary, b. May 26, 1766.  
Owen, Ambrose, s. of Elijah and Olive, b. Dec. 25, 1770.  
Owen, Charles, s. of Lennerd Jr. and Keziah, b. in Sal., June 28, 1775.  
Owen, Charlotte, d. of Eliphalet and Eunice, b. in Sal., Nov. 17, 1773.  
Owen, Chauncy Lee, s. of Leonard Jr. and Keziah, b. in Sal., Oct. 23, 1782.  
Owen, Cynthia, d. of James and Joanna, b. in Sal., Sept. 27, 1771.  
Owen, Daniel, s. of Lennerd and Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1768.  
Owen, Ebenezer, s. of John 2nd and Jehannah, b. May 16, 1769.  
Owen, Elizabeth, d. of John "ye first" and Deborah, b. Aug. 6, 1768.  
Owen, Ethan, s. of John 2nd and Joanna, b. in Sal., June 10, 1774.  
Owen, Heman, s. of John and Joanna, b. in Sal., Dec. 8, 1779.  
Owen, Jehannah, d. of James and Joanna, b. Sept. 13, 1769.  
Owen, John 2nd of Sal., and Johanna Phelps of Winsor, m. May 31, 1768, by Rev. Mr. Russel, Pastor.  
Owen, John, s. of John 2nd and Joanna, b. in Sal., Dec. 23, 1771.  
Owen, Molle, d. of Eunice Owen, b. in Sal., June 11, 1770.



- Owen, Naomi of Sal., and Mordecai Soaper of the Nine Partners,  
m. Apr. 4, 1770, by J. Lee.
- Owen, Pegge, d. of James and Joanna, b. Aug. 16, 1767.
- Owen, Rhoda, d. of Eliphalet and Eunice, b. in Sal., June 3,  
1771.
- Owen, Rosel, s. of Samuel and Lowis, b. Dec. 2, 1768.
- Owen, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lowes, b. July 8, 1767.
- Owen, Sarah and Elijah Smith, both of Sal., m. Jan. 2, 1771, by  
J. Lee.
- Owen, Sarah and Heber Allen, both of Sal., m. Mch. 17, 1768, by  
J. Lee.
- Owen, Sarah of Sheffield, Mass., and Elisha Tyler of Sal.,  
m. at Sheffield, Oct. 31, 1782, by Lemuel  
Bernard, J. P.

**P**

- Painter, Gamaliel and Abigail Chipman, both of Sal., m. Aug.  
20, 1767, by J. Lee.
- Painter, Joseph, s. of Gamaliel and Abigail, b. in Sal., Oct. 22,  
1770.
- Painter, Samuel, s. of Gamaliel and Abigail, b. in Sal., Mch. 3,  
1772.
- Palmeter, Philomela, d. of William and Lurana, b. in Sal., Oct.  
2, 1789.
- Parker, Philip Spencer, s. of Medad and Tryphena, b. in Sal.,  
Sept. 7, 1776.
- Parker, Ralph, s. of Medad and Tryphena, b. in Sal., Sept. 17,  
1772.
- Parker, Tryphena, d. of Medad and Tryphena, b. in Sal., Sept.  
14, 1774.
- Parks, Esther, d. of James and Mary, b. in Sal., May 25, 1771.
- Parks, John, s. of James and Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1769.
- Parks, Polly, d. of James and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 16, 1772.
- Parmelee, Mr. Elisha and Miss Mary Hutchinson, m. Oct. 27,  
1782. (Certified by Amzi Lewis, V.D.M. at  
Florida, Feb. 27, 1784.)
- Parmer, Joanna of Sheffield and Simeon Lyman Jr. of Sal., m.  
Dec. 7, 1780, by J. Lee.



- Parsons, Claracy Conklin, d. of Mabel Parsons, b. Apr. 25, 1768.
- Peck, Anna of Lyme and Timothy Chittenden Jun., of Sal., m.  
Nov. 7, 1782, by Rev. Daniel Miner of Lyme.
- Peck, Isaac and Betty White, both of Sal., m. Nov. 10, 1768, by  
John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Peck, Katharine, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7, 1769.
- Peck, Lorrane and Joshua White, both of Sal., m. Sept. 8, 1776,  
Sunday eve., by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Peck, Polly and Asa Spincer, both of Sal., m. July 10, 1774, by  
J. Lee.
- Peck, Sarah and Isaac White Jr., both of Sal., m. [ ] y 14.  
1770, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Persons, Mabel and Daniel Rennalls, m. Sept. 1, 1771, by John  
Hutchinson, J. P.
- Phelps, Johanna of Winsor and John Owen 2nd of Sal., m. May  
31, 1768, by Rev. Mr. Russel, Pastor.
- Philips, Sarah and Lawrance White, both of Sal., m. Apr. 1,  
1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Pierce, Mary of Litchfield and Adonijah Strong of Sal., m. at  
Litchfield, June 25, 1774, by And<sup>w</sup> Adams, J. P.
- Pinkerton, Polly, d. of William and Cloe, b. in Sal., Feb. 14, 1778.
- Pinkerton, William, s. of William and Cloe, b. in New York  
State, Feb. 15, 1776.
- Porter, Abigail, d. of Nicholas and Rachel, b. in Sal., June 12,  
1782.
- Porter, Abigail of Norwich and Jacob Galusha of Sal., m. at  
Norwich, Feb. 25, 1776, by Joel Benedict,  
Clerk.
- Porter, Augusta, d. of Joshua Jr. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch.  
19, 1784.
- Porter, Augustus, s. of Joshua, Esq. and Abigail, b. Jan. 18,  
1769.
- Porter, Daniel, s. of Nicholas and Rachel, b. in Sal., Apr. 17,  
1775.
- Porter, Dyer, s. of Nicholas and Rachel, b. in Sal., Jan. 15, 1788.
- Porter, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas and Rachel, b. in Sal., Feb. 13,  
1772.
- Porter, Frederick Augustus, s. of Joshua Jr. and Hannah, b. in  
Sal., Aug. 6, 1789.





- Porter, George Griswold, s. of Nicholas and Rachel, b. in Sal.,  
Jan. 1, 1792.
- Porter, James, s. of Nicholas and Rachel, b. in Sal., May 8, 1785.
- Porter, Minerva, d. of Joshua Jr. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept.  
26, 1787.
- Porter, Peter Buell, s. of Joshua, Esq. and Abigail, b. in Sal.,  
Aug. 14, 1773.
- Porter, Sally, d. of Joshua, Esq. and Abigail, b. in Sal., Sept.  
10, 1778.
- Porter, Silvia, d. of Nicholas and Rachel, b. in Sal., Feb. 6, 1790.
- Porter, Stephen, s. of Nicholas and Rachel, b. in Sal., Sept. 30,  
1779.
- Prime, Dea, d. of Benjamin and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 3, 1787.
- Prime, Ebenezer Young, s. of Benjamin and Mary, b. in Sal.,  
Dec. 7, 1781.
- Prime, Isaac Miller, s. of Benjamin and Mary, b. in Sal., July  
13, 1783.
- Prime, James Hector, s. of Benjamin and Mary, b. in Sal., July  
13, 1785.

## R

- Raimenton, Mary of Sheffield, and Simeon Hanchett of Sal., m.  
Aug. 15, 1774, by Rev. Mr. Gay.
- Ray, Asa, s. of Patrick and Sarah, b. in Sal., May 9, 1778.
- Ray, Billey, s. of Patrick and Sarah, b. in Sal., Dec. 9, 1771.
- Ray, Hannah, d. of Patrick and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 16, 1775.
- Ray, James, s. of Patrick and Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1769.
- Reed, Abigail and Ezra Sheldon, both of Sal., m. July 4, 1776,  
by J. Lee.
- Reed, Desia, d. of Peter and Thankfull, b. in Sal., July 12, 1775.
- Reed, Ebenezer and Polly Benton, m. June 12, 1783, by Peter  
Bishop, J. P. District Livingston Manor.
- Reed, Electa, d. of Elias Jr. and Ruth, b. in Sal., Feb. 4, 1776.
- Reed, Eli, s. of Peter and Thankfull, b. in Sal., Mch. 27, 1773.
- Reed, Elias Jr., of Sal., and Ruth Coit of Sheffield, m. July 23,  
1772, by J. Lee.
- Reed, Gillen, d. of Peter and Thankfull, b. Apr. 11, 1769.
- Reed, Isaac, s. of Moses and Rachel, b. July 15, 1764.



- Reed, Jacob, s. of Moses and Lucy, b. May 19, 1769.
- Reed, Jacob, s. of Moses and Lucy, d. May 19, 1769, ye same day he w[        ].
- Reed, John, s. of Moses and Lucy, b. July 22, 1768.
- Reed, John, s. of Moses and Ruth, d. July 22, 1768. (Sic per Randall's transcript.)
- Reed, Lewis, s. of Moses and Lucy, b. Jan. 12, 1774.
- Reed, Lucy, d. of Moses and Lucy, b. Jan. 13, 1777.
- Reed, Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1768.
- Reed, Mary, wife of Elias, d. Feb. 9, 1787, in her 65th y.
- Reed, Molly, d. of Elias Jr. and Ruth, b. in Sal., Jan. 12, 1778.
- Reed, Moses and Lucy Turner, both of Sal., m. Sept. 22, 1767, by James Landon, J. P.
- Reed, Moses, s. of Moses and Lucy, b. in Sal., Jan. 30, 1772.
- Reed, Philander, s. of Peter and Thankfull, b. in Sal., Jan. 16, 1771.
- Reed, Rachel, wife of Moses, d. Jan. 17, 1767.
- Reed, Ruth, d. of Elias Jr. and Ruth, b. in Sal., Nov. 11, 1773.
- Reed, Sally, d. of Abraham and Sarah, b. in Sal., Mch. 10, 1785.
- Reed, Sarah, wife of John Jr., d. Jan. 20, 1783, in her 48th y.
- Reed, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, b. in Sal., May 1, 1775.
- Reed, Zanthly, s. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Polly, b. in Sal., Aug. 14, 1784.
- Rennalls, Daniel and Mabel Persons, m. Sept. 1, 1771, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Rennolds, Anne, d. of James and Sarah, d. Nov. 5, 1789, in her 4th y.
- Reynolds, Amy, d. of James and Sarah, b. in Sal., Mch. 12, 1786. (Twin of Phebe.)
- Reynolds, Lydia, d. of John and Rachel, b. in Sal., June 26, 1790.
- Reynolds, Phebe, d. of James and Sarah, b. in Sal., Mch. 12, 1786. (Twin of Amy.)
- Reynolds, Walter, s. of John and Rachel, b. in Sal., Jan. [    ], 1789.
- Reynolds, Walter, s. of John and Rachel, d. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1791, a. 2 y.
- Roe, Heman, s. of Phineas and Mary, b. in Sal., July 3, 1779.
- Rood, Allenhaze, s. of Abijah and Anna, b. in Sal., Jan. 10, 1771.
- Rood, Rebe of Sheffield and Joshua Fitch Jr., of Sal., m. Dec. 23, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.



- Rowley, Deborah, d. of Simeon and Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1762.  
 Russel, William Pew, s. of John and Charity, b. in Sal., Mch. 29,  
 1788.

## S

- S[     ], Mary of Sal., and Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson, m. Sept. 1, 1785, by  
 Elisha Baker, J. P.  
 Sabin, Mary and Thomas Chipman, both of Sal., m. Apr. 28,  
 1768, by J. Lee.  
 Sardam, Charity, d. of Joshua and Charity, b. in Sal., Dec. 2,  
 1772.  
 Sardam, Christian, d. of Tunis 1st and Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1765.  
 Sardam, Christopher, s. of Joshua and Charity, b. in Sal., Oct.  
 12, 1773.  
 Sardam, Hannah, d. of Joshua and Charity, b. Feb. 16, 1767.  
 Sardam, Hannah, d. of Tunis 1st and Jane, b. July 9, 1768.  
 Sardam, Hannah, d. of Tunis 2nd and Abigail, b. in Sal., Feb.  
 28, 177[     ].  
 Sardam, Jane, d. of Joshua and Charity, b. Oct. 21, 1769.  
 Sardam, John, s. of Tunis 2nd and Abigail, b. Mch. 17, 1767.  
 Sardam, Mary, d. of Tunis 2nd and Abigail, b. in Sal., Nov. 26,  
 1776. (Twin of Sarah.)  
 Sardam, Noah, s. of Joshua and Charity, b. in Sal., Mch. 27,  
 1776.  
 Sardam, Sarah, d. of Tunis 2nd and Abigail, b. in Sal., Nov. 26,  
 1776. (Twin of Mary.)  
 Sardam, Susanah, d. of Tunis 2nd and Abigail, b. June 17, 1766.  
 Scovel, Deborah and Timothy Torner, both of Sal., m. Mch. 10,  
 1774, by John Hutchinson, J. P.  
 Selleck, Betsey, d. of Ezra Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., Dec. 30,  
 1787.  
 Selleck, Deborah, d. of Ezra and Mary, b. in Sal., Dec. 13, 1765.  
 Selleck, Elizabeth and Jeremiah Dauchy, both of Sal., m. Oct.  
 3, 1780, by J. Lee.  
 Selleck, Ezra, s. of Ezra and Mary, b. in Stanford, Aug. 10, 1760.  
 Selleck, Ezra Jr., of Sal., and Abigail Brown of New Marl-  
 borough, m. at New Marlborough, Nov. 14,  
 1786, by Rev. Mr. Storer (?) of Sandisfield,  
 Pastor.





- Selleck, Hannah and Jared Everest Jr., both of Sal., m. Nov. 22, 1786, by J. Lee.
- Selleck, Hannah, d. of Ezra and Mary, b. in Sal., Oct. 22, 1763.
- Selleck, Harriet, d. of Ezra Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., Sept. 11, 1793.
- Selleck, James and Lois Landon, both of Sal., m. Jan. 17, 1783, by J. Lee.
- Selleck, James, s. of Ezra and Mary, b. in Stanford, Feb. 19, 1761.
- Selleck, Levi, s. of Ezra and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 3, 1768.
- Selleck, Mercy, d. of Ezra and Mary, b. in Sal., June 10, 1772.
- Selleck, Milton, s. of Ezra Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., Aug. 23, 1791.
- Selleck, Noah, s. of Ezra and Mary, b. in Sal., Aug. 15, 1774.
- Selleck, Phebe, d. of Ezra and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 21, 1777.
- Selleck, Polly, d. of Ezra Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., Dec. 2, 1789.
- Selleck, Rhoda and Isaac Bird, both of Sal., m. at Sal., Feb. 28, 1782, by J. Lee.
- Selleck, Ruth, wife of Bethel, d. in Sal., Apr. 30, 1790, in her 58th y.
- Selleck, Salome, d. of Ezra and Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1770.
- Serdam, Margaret, wife of Andrew, d. [                      ].
- Serrins, Jenny, d. of Chloe Serrins, b. in Sal., Feb. 29, 1792.
- Serrins, Samantha, d. of Chloe Serrins, b. in Sal., Mch. 11, 1794.
- Sexton, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Anna, b. in Sheffield, Oct. 26, 1776.
- Seymor, Mary of Hartford and Hyman Jacob Bogrough of Sal., m. May 30, 1773, by J. Lee.
- Sheldon, Abigail, d. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., Feb. 8, 1779.
- Sheldon, Caroline, d. of Moses Jr., and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 30, 1802.
- Sheldon, Elias, s. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., June 1, 1793.
- Sheldon, Elisha, s. of Elisha and Sarah, b. June 8, 1766.
- Sheldon, Elizabeth, d. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., Dec. 13, 1782.
- Sheldon, Elizabeth, d. of Moses Jr., and Hannah, b. in Sal., June 14, 1793.
- Sheldon, Elizabeth, wife of Moses, d. May 19, 1782, in her 59th y.



- Sheldon, Esther, d. of Moses Jr. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 15, 1782.
- Sheldon, Ezra and Abigail Reed, both of Sal., m. July 4, 1776, by J. Lee.
- Sheldon, George, s. of Elisha and Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1767.
- Sheldon, James, s. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., Feb. 6, 1777.
- Sheldon, Joel Reed, s. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., Aug. 24, 1795.
- Sheldon, Kerlista, d. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., Oct. 15, 1790.
- Sheldon, Laura, d. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., Sept. 13, 1787.
- Sheldon, Maria, d. of Moses Jr., and Hannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 4, 1795.
- Sheldon, Mary and Luther Landon, both of Sal., m. Sept. 23, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Sheldon, Mary d. of Elisha Jr. and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., May 6, 1787.
- NOTE. Immediately preceding this entry and apparently intended to be grouped with it, is the following: Henry  
[ June 11, 1785.—Ed.
- Sheldon, Moses Jun. and Hannah Keep, both of Sal., m. Jan. 10, 1782, by J. Lee.
- Sheldon, Olive, d. of Moses Jr. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 1, 1790.
- Sheldon, Oscar Painter, s. of Moses Jr. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Mch. 3, 1800.
- Sheldon, Polly, d. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., Nov. 15, 1780.
- Sheldon, Sally, d. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., Mch. 14, 1785.
- Sheldon, Samuel, s. of Moses Jr., and Hannah, b. in Sal., Aug. 1, 1786.
- Sheldon, Samuel, s. of Moses Jr., and Hannah, b. in Sal., Aug. 3, 1784.
- Sheldon, Samuel, s. of Moses Jun. and Hannah, d. Nov. 9, 1785, a. 15 mos.
- Sheldon, Sarah, d. of Elisha and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 26, 1770.
- Sheldon, Sarah Bellowes, d. of George and Joanna, b. in Sal., Jan. 18, 1788.
- Sheldon, Walter, s. of Moses Jr., and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 16, 1788.



- Shildon, Polly, d. of Ezra and Abigail, b. in Sal., Nov. 15, 1780.  
Shipping, Polly, d. of W<sup>m</sup> and Rhoda, b. in Sal., Nov. 16, 178[ ].  
Skinner, Daniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Dec. 1, 1773.  
Skinner, Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Nov. 7,  
1775.  
Skinner, Erastus, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Apr. 14,  
1772.  
Skinner, Esther, d. of Samuel and Chloe, b. Sept. 15, 1770.  
Skinner, James, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Nov. 29,  
1777.  
Skinner, John, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Dec. 19, 1769.  
Skinner, Milo, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., May 23, 1770.  
Skinner, Moore Bird, s. of Samuel and Chloe, b. Sept. 2, 1772.  
Skinner, Nathaniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., June 24,  
1767.  
Skinner, Nathaniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, d. July 4, 1767.  
Skinner, Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Chloe, b. Jan. 22, 1768.  
Skinner, Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Jan. 23,  
1781.  
Skinner, Zalmon, s. of Samuel and Chloe, b. July 8, 1777.  
Smith, Abigail, d. of John and Phebe, b. in Saybrook, Mch. 1,  
1768.  
Smith, Amilia, d. of Jacob and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 31, 1788.  
Smith, Betsey, d. of Elijah and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 18, 1783.  
Smith, David of Wyoming and the Widow Lucy Jewell of Sal.,  
m. at Sal., Sunday Eve., Feb. 8, 1789, by  
Samuel Lee, J. P.  
Smith, Eliakim, s. of Elijah and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 30, 1777.  
Smith, Elijah and Sarah Owen, both of Sal., m. Jan. 2, 1771, by  
J. Lee.  
Smith, Elijah, s. of Elijah and Sarah, b. in Sal., June 7, 1781.  
Smith, Esther, d. of Jacob and Esther, b. in Sal., Feb. 1, 1785.  
Smith, Gideon, s. of Gideon and Mehitabel, b. in Addams, Dec.  
22, 1774.  
Smith, Hannah and Seth Auston, both of Sal., m. Apr. 26, 1770,  
by J. Lee.  
Smith, Hannah of New Fairfield and Abner Woodin of Sal., m.  
June 10, 1777, by Rev. Mr. Bradford, Pastor.  
Smith, Heman, s. of Elijah and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 30, 1779.



- Smith, Hephzibah, d. of John and Phebe, b. in Sal., May 15, 1770.
- Smith, Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, b. in Sal., Dec. 16, 1782.
- Smith, Jesse, s. of Gideon and Mehitabel, b. in Addams, May 26, 1771.
- Smith, Lucy, d. of Jacob and Mary, b. in Sal., Nov. 13, 1790. (Twin of Luther.)
- Smith, Luther, s. of Jacob and Mary, b. in Sal., Nov. 13, 1790. (Twin of Lucy.)
- Smith, Mary and Joel Thompson, both of Sal., m. June 20, 1759, by J. Lee.
- Smith, Mary, d. of Jacob and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 22, 1780.
- Smith, Molly, d. of Elijah and Sarah, b. in Sal., June 15, 1773.
- Smith, Patty, d. of Elijah and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 29, 1785.
- Smith, Phebe, d. of John and Phebe, b. in Saybrook, Feb. 10, 1766.
- Smith, Phebe, wife of John, (of Sal.), d. May 24, 1770.
- Smith, Rhoda, d. of Gideon and Mehitabel, b. in Litchfield, May 26, 1764.
- Smith, Rhoda, d. of Jacob and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 22, 1793.
- Smith, Sally, d. of Elijah and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 25, 1775.
- Smith, Sally, d. of John and Phebe, b. in Saybrook, May 11, 1764.
- Smith, Sarah, d. of Gideon and Mehitabel, b. in Addams, June 14, 1767.
- Smith, Thankfull of Sheffield and James Weldin of Sal., m. Aug. 11, 1767, by John Ashley, J. P.
- Smith, Zerviah and Christopher Winter, both of Sal., m. Oct. 22, 1767, by J. Lee.
- Soaper, Elijah, s. of Mordecai and Naomi, b. in Ruport, May 20, 1773.
- Soaper, Elisabeth, d. of Mordecai and Naomi, b. in Sal., Oct. 16, 1770.
- Soaper, Mordecai, of the Nine Partners and Naomi Owen of Sal., m. Apr. 4, 1770, by J. Lee.
- Soaper, Ruth, d. of Mordecai and Naomi, b. in Sal., Aug. 16, 1778.
- Soaper, William, s. of Mordecai and Naomi, b. in Poultney, Oct. 12, 1775.





- Spafford, Adah, d. of Jonathan and Christian, b. in Sal., Sept. 21, 1771.
- Spafford, Adah, d. of Jonathan and Christian, d. Jan. 2, 1772.
- Spafford, Betty, d. of David and Betty, b. in Sal., Aug. 23, 1779.
- Spafford, David and Betty Jewell, both of Sal., m. Jan. 22, 1778, by J. Lee.
- Spafford, David, s. of David and Betty, b. in Sal., Oct. 31, 1781.
- Spafford, Heman, s. of Jonathan and Christian, b. in Sal., Mch. 22, 1778.
- Spafford, Jacob, s. of Jonathan and Christian, b. Sept. 25, 1769.
- Spafford, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Christian, b. in Sal., June 28, 1775.
- Spafford, Mary and Solomon Stanton, both of Sal., m. May 25, 1781, by Abiel Camp, J. P.
- Spafford, Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Christian, b. in Sal., Sept. 28, 1780.
- Spafford, Rebekah, wife of Jacob, d. Feb. 16, 1769, in her 43rd y.
- Spafford, Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Christian, b. Nov. 1, 1767.
- Spafford, Smalley, s. of Jonathan and Christian, b. in Sal., Oct. 14, 1772.
- Spencer, Abner Peck, s. of Asa and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 17, 1786.
- Spencer, Alexander, s. of Philip and Abigail, b. in Oblong, June 16, 1769.
- Spencer, Betsey, d. of Asa and Mary, b. in Sal., July 31, 1777.
- Spencer, Deidamia of Oblong, State of New York and W<sup>m</sup>. Wheeler of Sal., m. Jan. 6, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Spencer, James, s. of Asa and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 26, 1780.
- Spencer, Laura, d. of Asa and Mary, b. in Sal., May 18, 1788.
- Spencer, Olivia, d. of Asa and Mary, b. in Sal., June 23, 1784.
- Spencer, Polly, d. of Asa and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 15, 1782.
- Spincer, Asa and Polly Peck, both of Sal., m. July 10, 1774, by J. Lee.
- Spinks, Polly, d. of Job and Marcy, b. in Sal., Feb. 4, 1787.
- Sprague, Sarah of Sharon and Samuel Landon of Sal., m. May 12, 1773, by Cotton M. Smith, Pastor.
- Spurr, Catharine of Sheffield and Jacob Vosburgh of Sal., m. Apr. [ ], 1776, by Rev. Mr. Keep.



- Stanton, Abigail, d. of Joshua and Abigail, b. in Sal., Feb. 19, 1770. (Twin of Joshua.)
- Stanton, Betsey, d. of Elijah and Jemima, d. in Sal., July 30, 1790, in her 15th y.
- Stanton, Betsy, d. of Elijah and Jemima, b. in Sal., Jan. 6, 1776.
- Stanton, David, s. of Elijah and Jemima, b. in Sal., Jan. 2, 1783.
- Stanton, Elijah of Sal., and Jamima Beach of Sheffield, m. Oct. 1, 1772, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Stanton, Elijah, s. of Elijah and Jemima, b. in Sal., Feb. 28, 1778.
- Stanton, Elijah, s. of Elijah and Jemima, drowned Oct. 28, 1779, aet. 20.
- Stanton, Elijah, s. of Solomon and Mary, b. in Sal., Nov. 13, 1781.
- Stanton, Elisabeth and Luke Camp Jr., both of Sal., m. Feb. 2, 1786, by J. Lee.
- Stanton, Esther, d. of Elijah and Jemima, b. in Sal., May 2, 1784.
- Stanton, Harriet, d. of Elijah and Jemima, b. in Sal., Oct. 6, 1790.
- Stanton, Joshua, s. of Joshua and Abigail, b. in Sal., Feb. 19, 1770. (Twin of Abigail.)
- Stanton, Polle, d. of Elijah and Jemima, b. in Sal., Nov. 26, 1773.
- Stanton, Richard Pierce, s. of Elijah and Jemima, b. in Sal., Jan. 24, 1788.
- Stanton, Sally, d. of Elijah and Jemima, b. in Sal., Feb. 28, 1780.
- Stanton, Sally, d. of Joshua and Abigail, b. in Sal., Feb. 17, 1778.
- Stanton, Solomon and Mary Spafford, both of Sal., m. May 25, 1781, by Abiel Camp, J. P.
- Steevens, Aden, s. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Lucy, b. June 7, 1768.
- Steevens, Joel, s. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Lucy, b. Mch. 27, 1765.
- Steevens, Lucy and Zerah Beech, both of Sal., m. Nov. 27, 1768, by J. Lee.
- Steevens, Lydia, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Lucy, b. Aug. 15, 1762.
- Steevens, Mindwell, d. of Eben<sup>r</sup> and Lucy, b. May 9, 1761.
- Stevens, Amy of Canaan and Oliver Jewell of Sal., m. Feb. 23, 1777, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
- Stevens, Oliver and Nancy Chittenden, m. Aug. 23, 1780, by J. Lee.



- Stevens, Thankful and Moses Calkins, both of Sal., m. Dec. 7, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Still, Eunice, d. of David and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Aug. 12, 1770.
- Still, John, s. of Elizabeth Still, b. in Sal., June 16, 1774.
- Stoddard, Abigail, d. of Luther and Abigail, b. in Sal., Sept. 30, 1783.
- Stoddard, Abigail, wife of Maj<sup>r</sup> Luther, d. July 8, 1784, in her 22nd y.
- Stoddard, Herman, s. of Samuel and Martha, b. in Sal., Oct. 13, 1786.
- Stoddard, James Grovner, s. of Luther and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 15, 1772.
- Stoddard, Josiah, s. of Samuel and Martha, b. in Sal., Nov. 3, 1785; d. Nov. 5, [     ].
- Stoddard, Luther and Mary Wheeler, both of Sal., m. Dec. 19, 1771, by James Landon, J. P.
- Stoddard, Richard Montgomery, s. of Luther and Mary, b. in Sal., May 15, 1775.
- Stoddard, Samuel and Martha Moore, both of Sal., m. July 6, 1785, by J. Lee.
- Stoddard, Sarah and James Holmes, both of Sal., m. Jan. 29, 1772, by James Landon, J. P.
- Strong, Abigail, wife of Adonijah, d. Sept. 5, 1772, in her 29th y.
- Strong, Adonijah and Abigail Hale, both of Sal., m. Mch. 8, 1770, by J. Lee.
- Strong, Adonijah of Sal. and Abigail Bates of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., m. July 28, 1777, by Rev. Joseph Grover, Pastor.
- Strong, Adonijah of Sal., and Mary Pierce of Litchfield, m. at Litchfield, June 28, 1774, by And<sup>w</sup> Adams, J. P.
- Strong, Francis, s. of Simeon and Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1764.
- Strong, Henry Pierce, s. of Adonijah and Abigail, b. in Sal., Feb. 23, 1785, and christened by Rev. Mr. Lee.
- Strong, Jehannah, d. of Simeon and Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1762.
- Strong, John Bates, s. of Adonijah and Abigail, b. in Sal., Oct. 4, 1780, baptized by Rev. Mr. Smith.
- Strong, Jonathan, s. of Simeon and Mary, b. July 18, 1769.
- Strong, Josiah, s. of Adonijah and Abigail, b. in Sal., May 10, 1771.





- Strong, Josiah, s. of Adonijah and Abigail, d. Jan. 9, 1772.
- Strong, Josiah Hale, s. of Adonijah and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 1, 1775.
- Strong, Martin, s. of Adonijah and Abigail, b. in Sal., Dec. 7, 1778, and baptized in May 1779, by Rev. Mr. Benedick.
- Strong, Martin, s. of Simeon and Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1760.
- Strong, Mary, d. of Adonijah and Abigail, b. in Sal., Oct. 19, 1787, and christened by Rev. Mr. Lee.
- Strong, Mary, wife of Adonijah, d. Sept. 24, 1775, in her 22nd y.
- Strong, Molly, d. of Simeon and Mary, b. Mch. 20, 1766.
- Strong, Noah, d. at Crown Point, June 23, 1771, in his 69th y.
- Strong, Phineas, s. of Simeon and Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1758.
- Strong, Sarah, d. of Simeon and Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1757.
- Strong, Sarah Pardee, d. of Adonijah and Abigail, b. in Sal., Mch. 15, 1791, and bap. by Rev. Cotton M. Smith.
- Strong, William Lightbourn, s. of Adonijah and Abigail, b. in Sal., Oct. 18, 1782.
- Surdam, Hannah and Hyman Jacob Bogrough, both of Sal., m. Mch. 30, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Surdam, Joshua and Charity Whitney, both of Sal., m. Oct. 15, 1766, by David Whitney, J. P.
- Surdam, Polly, d. of Charity Surdam, b. in Sal., Sept. 10, 1781.
- Sutten, David, s. of Benjamin and Mary, of Sharon, b. in Sal., July 3, 1775.
- Swetland, Aaron and Mary Chipman, both of Sal., m. Oct. 21, 1779, by James Nichols, Preacher of the Gospel. (Another entry says:—m. by J. Lee.)
- Swetland, William, s. of Aaron and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 19, 1782.
- Swift, Abigail, d. of Jabez and Lucy, b. in Sal., May 31, 1770.
- Swift, Amos Bird, s. of Jabez and Lucy, b. in Sal., Dec. 25, 1772.
- Swift, Lucy, d. of Jabez and Lucy, b. Sept. 6, 1768.
- Swift, Polly, d. of Jabez and Lucy, b. in Sal., July 16, 1774.



## T

- Taylor, Eunice, d. of Jesse and Merriam (of New Marlborough),  
d. Nov. 1, 1785, in her 23rd y.
- Taylor, Harriet, d. of Elijah and Phebe, b. in Sal., Feb. 23, 1789.
- Taylor, Rebecca of Winchester and Sam<sup>l</sup> Holly of Sal., m. Jan.  
30, 1783, at Winchester, by Joshua Knapp,  
Minister of the Gospel.
- Thompson, Asenath, d. of Joel and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 30,  
1769.
- Thompson, James, s. of Joel and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 5, 1771.
- Thompson, Joel and Mary Smith, both of Sal., m. June 20, 1759,  
by J. Lee.
- Thompson, Joel, s. of Joel and Mary, b. Mch. 20, 1760.
- Thompson, Mary, d. of Joel and Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1763.
- Thompson, Mary of Sal., and Daniel Keyes of Sheffield, m. Oct.  
14, 1784, by J. Lee.
- Thompson, Mary, wife of Joel Thompson, d. Dec. 7, 1773, in  
her 30th y.
- Thompson, Phebe, d. of Joel and Mary, b. in Sal., Nov. 26, 1773.
- Thompson, Rachel, d. of Joel and Mary, b. in Sal., June 15, 1767.
- Thompson, Saba, d. of Joel and Mary, b. Apr. 21, 1765.
- Thompson, Sabra and Ruluff Bignall, both of Sal., m. Aug. 20,  
1786.
- Thomson, Joel of Sal., and Deborah Knight of Sharon, m. Jan.  
4, 1781, by J. Lee.
- Thornton, Ezra, s. of Ezra and Sarah, b. in Sal., May 2, 1789.
- Thornton, Henry, s. of Ezra and Sarah, b. in Sal., Mch. 29, 1787.
- Thornton, Ira, s. of Ezra and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 6, 1784.
- Thornton, John, s. of Ezra and Sarah, b. in Livingston's Manor,  
Sept. 6, 1782.
- Thornton, Phebe and Solomon Woodworth, m. Oct. 18, 1770, by  
J. Lee.
- Thornton, Ruth, d. of Ezra and Ruth, b. in Sal., Nov. 19, 1768.
- Thornton, Sally, d. of Ezra and Sarah, b. in Sal., May 7, 1792.
- Ticknor, Benajah and Bethiah Bingham, both of Sal., m. Feb. 9,  
1786, by J. Lee.
- Ticknor, Mary of Sharon and Christopher Whitney of Sal., m.  
Dec. 1, 1774, by Daniel Farrand, Pastor.



- Titus, Eunice and Silas Leonard Hall, m. Apr. 4, 1774, by Uriah Lawrance, J. P.
- Titus, Sarah, d. of Levi and Eunice, b. in Sal., Apr. 11, 1773.
- Torner, Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 27, 1774.
- Torner, Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1769.
- Torner, Mercy, d. of Jonathan and Mary, b. at N. London, Oct. 29, 1772.
- Torner, Stiles, s. of Jonathan and Mary, b. in Sal., Aug. 30, 1775.
- Torner, Timothy and Deborah Scovel, both of Sal., m. Mch. 10, 1774, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Tornor, Rebekah and Artemas Blogget, both of Sal., m. Aug. 4, 1774, by Elder Dakins.
- Torrance, Olive, d. of Robert and Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1768.
- Torrance, Rhoda, d. of Robert and Lucy, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1770.
- Torrance, Robert, s. of Robert and Lucy, b. in Sal., Apr. 13, 1772.
- Torrance, Stiles, s. of Robert and Lucy, b. in Sal., June 1, 1774.
- Tousley, [ ]fe of Victory Sikes Tousley, d. May 18, 1779, aet. 23.
- Tousley, Abiah and Stephen Macintire, both of Sal., m. Nov. 23, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Tousley, Ann, wife of Samuel, d. Sept. 27, 1788, in her 40th y.
- Tousley, Anne, d. of Victory S. and Desire, b. in Sal., Apr. 23, 1782.
- Tousley, Betty and Hugh Montgomery, both of Sal., m. Mch. 8, 1785, by J. Lee.
- Tousley, Charles, s. of Samuel and Agnis, b. Oct. 23, 1767.
- Tousley, Eli, s. of Samuel and Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1777.
- Tousley, Heman, s. of Samuel and Ann, d. Aug. 30, 1771.
- Tousley, Heman, s. of Samuel Jun. and Ann, b. July 18, 1768.
- Tousley, Johannah, d. of Samuel and Ann, b. in Sal., Jan. 22, 1774.
- Tousley, Jonah, s. of Victory S. and Desire, b. in Sal., Aug. [ ], 1784; d. Jan. 9, 1785.
- Tousley, Jonah, s. of Victory S. and Desire, b. in Sal., Dec. 20, 1780.
- Tousley, Julia, d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Ann, b. in Sal., Sept. 7, 1784.
- Tousley, Lot, s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Ann, b. in Sal., Sept. 3, 1786.



- Tousley, Lot, s. of Victory Sikes and Anne, b. in Sal., July 10, 1776.
- Tousley, Lucy, d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Ann, b. in Sal., Jan. 5, 1782.
- Tousley, Martha and Jno. Hertma[ ] Lottz, m. June 26, 1788, by Ad<sup>h</sup> Strong, J. P.
- Tousley, Philo, s. of Samuel and Ann, b. July 3, 1772.
- Tousley, Philo, s. of Samuel and Ann, d. Sept. 6, 1773.
- Tousley, Robert, s. of Mathew and Martha, b. in Sal., Aug. 6, 1773.
- Tousley, Roswel, s. of Victory Sikes and Anne, b. in Sal., Dec. 24, 1772.
- Tousley, Ruth and Oliver Church, both of Sal., m. Sept. 19, 1771, by J. Lee.
- Tousley, Salle, d. of Mathew and Martha, b. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1771.
- Tousley, Samuel, s. of Samuel Jun. and Ann, b. in Sal., July 18, 1770.
- Tousley, Sikes, s. of Victory Sikes and Anne, b. in Sal., May 26, 1774.
- Tousley, Silvanus, s. of Victory Sikes and Anne, b. in Sal., May 10, 1779.
- Tousley, Silvanus Chauncy, s. of Samuel and Ann, b. in Sal., [ ], 1779.
- Tousley, Victory, s. of Victory Sikes and Desire, b. in Sal., Sept. 12, 1786.
- Tousley, Victory S., and Desire Grannis, both of Sal., m. Jan. 27, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Tousley, Victory Sikes and Anna Benton, both of Sal., m. Feb. 3, 1773, by Rev. Mr. Race, Pastor.
- Tousley, William, s. of Samuel and Ann, b. in Sal., [ ].
- Tracy, Abigail of Richmond, and Pain Turner of Sal., m. Sun. Eve., Aug. 17, 1777, by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Tremain, Calvin, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., Mch. 19, 1791.
- Tremain, Chloe, d. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., Mch. 3, 1793.
- Tremain, Isaac, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., Dec. 28, 1781.
- Tremain, Levi, s. of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., June 13, 1783.
- Tremain, Lucretia of Westfield, "died in this town," Aug. 12, 1783, in her 18th y.





- Tremain, Nathaniel and Olive Lyman, both of Sal., m. Dec. 7, 1780, by J. Lee.
- Tremain, Nathaniel, s. of Nath<sup>n</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., Feb. 23, 1789.
- Tremain, Olive, d. of Nath<sup>n</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., June 13, 1787.
- Tremain, William, s. of Nath<sup>n</sup> and Olive, b. in Sal., Feb. 23, 1785.
- Trumble, Mary, d. of William and Rachel, b. in Sal., July 25, 1779.
- Trumble, Rocksannah, d. of Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 13, 1769.
- Trumble, Sarah and Eben<sup>r</sup> Fitch, of Sal., m. May 30, 1771, by J. Lee.
- Tupper, Archelaus, s. of Thomas and Parthenia, b. in Sal., June 22, 1784.
- Tupper, Chauncey, s. of Thomas and Parthenia, b. in Sal., Aug. 18, 1779.
- Tupper, Clarney (Clarrey?), d. of Charles and Hannah, b. Mch. 27, 1768.
- Tupper, Electa and Daniel Moore, both of Sal., m. Oct. 22, 1789, by Ad<sup>o</sup> Strong, J. P.
- Tupper, Electa, d. of Thomas and Parthenia, b. in Sal., Feb. 21, 1769.
- Tupper, Elizabeth, d. of William and Betty, b. in Sal., Nov. 20, 1777.
- Tupper, Hazel, son (sic) of Charles and Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1765.
- Tupper, Lydia, d. of Charles and Hannah, b. May 26, 1764.
- Tupper, Lydia, d. of Charles and Hannah, d. July 23, 1764.
- Tupper, Nath<sup>n</sup> and Sarah Hanchett, both of Sal., m. Jan. 1, 1766, by J. Lee.
- Tupper, Philainda, d. of Thomas and Parthenia, b. in Sal., July 4, 1775; d. Sept. 1, 1776.
- Tupper, Philainda, d. of Thomas and Parthenia, b. in Sal., Oct. 23, 1781.
- Tupper, Philenda, d. of William and Betty, b. in Sal., May 19, 1780.
- Tupper, Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1766.
- Tupper, Sarah, d. of Thomas and Parthenia, b. in Sal., June 4, 1777.



- Tupper, Sarah, d. of Thomas and Parthenia, b. in Sal., Dec. 5,  
1775; d. Aug. 27, 1776.
- Tupper, Th<sup>os</sup> and Pertenia Jaqua, both of Sal., m. Sept. 20, 1768,  
by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Tupper, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Parthenia, b. in Sal., Apr.  
20, 1771.
- Tupper, William and Bella Jaqua, both of Sal., m. July 13, 1775,  
by J. Lee.
- Turner, William, s. of William and Betty, b. in Sal., Feb. 19,  
1776.
- Turner, Zillah, d. of William and Betty, b. in Sal., May 29, 1784.
- Turner, Hains, s. of Pain and Abigail, b. in Sal., Aug. 24, 1778.
- Turner, Jemima and Eli Evarts, both of Sal., m. Apr. 5, 1781,  
by J. Lee.
- Turner, Lucy and Moses Reed, both of Sal., m. Sept. 22, 1767,  
by James Landon, J. P.
- Turner, Pain of Sal., and Abigail Tracy of Richmond, m. Sun.  
Eve., Aug. 17, 1777, by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.
- Tuttle, Othniel, s. of Thomas and Lydia, b. Sept. 26, 1769.
- Tyler, Abia, s. of Solomon and Anna, b. in Sal., Dec. 17, 1790.
- Tyler, Charlotta, d. of Elisha and Sarah, b. in Sal., Aug. 24,  
1783.
- Tyler, Ebenezer, d. July 1, 1782, in his 66th y.
- Tyler, Elisha of Sal., and Sarah Owen of Sheffield, Mass., m. at  
Sheffield, Oct. 31, 1782, by Lemuel Bernard,  
J. P.
- Tyler, Joel, s. of Eben<sup>r</sup> Jun. and Mary, b. in Sal., May 16, 1771.
- Tyler, Olive, d. of Solomon and Anna, b. in Sal., Nov. 23, 1787.
- Tyler, Sally, d. of Solomon and Anna, b. in Sal., Aug. 13, 1799.
- Tyler, Sarah, d. Feb. 27, 1769, in her 84th y.
- Tyler, Solomon of Sal., and Anna Nokes of Nobletown, m. Apr.  
27, 1786, by J. Lee.

## U

- Ure, John and Polly Moore, both of Sal., m. Oct. 19, 1785, by  
J. Lee.



## V

- Vandusen, [        ], d. of Lawrance and Content, d. Jan. [    ]  
1776, in her 14th y.
- Vandusen, Disea, d. of Lawrance and Content, b. in Sal., Jan  
10, 1772.
- Vandusen, Henry, s. of Abraham and Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1771.
- Vandusen, Hertry and Daniel Evarts, both of Sal., m. Sept. 9  
1767, by Daniel Castle, J. P.
- Vandusen, Hertry, d. of Abraham and Sarah, b. Apr. 11, 1775.
- Vandusen, Horatio Gates, s. of Abraham and Sarah, b. June 27  
1777.
- Vandusen, John, s. of Lawrance and Content, b. in Sal., Apr  
30, 1769.
- Vandusen, Lowrance, d. Nov. 20, 1772.
- Vandusen, Nelle, d. of Abraham and Sarah, b. May 20, 1767.
- Vandusen, Samuel, s. of Abraham and Sarah, b. Mch. 5, 1773.
- Vandusen, Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1769.
- Vandusen, Sarah, d. of Lawrance and Content, b. in Sal., Feb.  
25, 1768.
- Vosburgh, Abraham of Sal., and Ketharine Wedback of Noble  
Town, m. Aug. 16, 1768, by J. Lee.
- Vosburgh, Catharine, d. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal., Feb.  
17, 1786. (Twin of Nicholas.)
- Vosburgh, Catharine, d. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal., Mch.  
15, 1794.
- Vosburgh, Christian, d. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal., Apr.  
28, 1781.
- Vosburgh, Derick, s. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal., June 28,  
1790.
- Vosburgh, Esther Anne, d. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal.,  
June 12, 1779.
- Vosburgh, Isaac, s. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal., Mch. 11,  
1788.
- Vosburgh, Jacob of Sal., and Catharine Spurr of Sheffield, m.  
Apr. [    ], 1776, by Rev. Mr. Keep.
- Vosburgh, Jacob, s. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal., Oct. 18,  
1783.
- Vosburgh, Nicholas, s. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal., Feb.  
17, 1786. (Twin of Catharine.)





Vosburgh, Nicholas, s. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal., Nov.  
1, 1795.

Vosburgh, Sarah, d. of Jacob and Catharine, b. in Sal., June 27,  
1777.

## W

Walker, Zebulon and Hannah Hanchet, both of Sal., m. June 7,  
1773, by J. Lee.

Walton, Frederic Augustus, s. of Doct. Wm. and Mary, b. in  
Sal., Mch. 18, 1794.

Walton, Polly, d. of Wm. and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 1, 1787.

Walton, Doctor William, d. in Sal., Apr. 14, 1787, in his 52nd y.

Walton, William, s. of Wm. Jun., and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 1,  
1785; d. Oct. 27, 1786.

Walton, William Henry, s. of Doct. Wm. and Mary, b. in Sal.,  
Sept. 10, 1791.

Washburn, Deborah, d. of Abisha and Hannah, b. in Ankrom,  
Nov. 10, 1771.

Washburn, Lois and John Dutcher Jr., both of Sal., m. Jan. 11,  
1770, by John Hutchinson, J. P.

Washburn, Rebekah, d. of Abisha and Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1769.

Washburn, Sarah and John Chipman, both of Sal., m. Nov. 5,  
1772, by J. Lee.

Waterous, Anne, d. of James and Anne, b. in Sal., Jan. 2, 1775.

Waterous, Clorendy, d. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Killingworth,  
Mch. 15, 1763.

Waterous, Edward, s. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 22,  
1775.

Waterous, James and Ann Jewell, both of Sal., m. at Sal., Nov. 6,  
1766, by J. Lee.

Waterous, Joseph, s. of James and Ann, b. July 7, 1767.

Waterous, Josiah, s. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Killingworth,  
May 25, 1768.

Waterous, Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Branford, 1760.

Waterous, Mary and Samuel Danolds, both of Sal., m. Oct. 14,  
1779, by J. Lee.

Waterous, Rebekah, d. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Killingworth,  
Mch. 18, 1765.



- Waterous, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Branford, June 25, 1758.
- Waterous, Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary, b. in Sal., July 25, 1772.
- Waterous, Submit, d. of James and Ann, b. in Sal., Aug. 7, 1772.
- Waterous, Submit, infant d. of James and Anne, d. Dec. 20, 1778.
- Waterous, William, s. of James and Ann, b. in Sal., July 22, 1770.
- Waterouse, Eleazer, s. of Abe and Phebe, b. in Sal., Apr. 5, 1782.
- Waterouse, Esther, d. of James and Anne, b. in Sal., July 21, 1779.
- Waterouse, Harry Stevens, s. of Josiah and Martha, b. in Sal., Feb. 20, 1783.
- Waterouse, James, s. of James and Anne, b. in Sal., July 23, 1782.
- Waterouse, Olivia, d. of Josiah and Martha, b. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1780.
- Waterouse, Submit, d. of James and Anne, b. in Sal., Apr. 22, 1777.
- Watrous, Hepzibah and Asa Whitney, both of Sal., m. Oct. 23, 1776, by J. Lee.
- Way, Hannah and Eben<sup>r</sup> Fitch, both of Sal., m. May 19, 1768, by J. Lee.
- Webb, Arta, d. of Isaac and Abigail, b. in Sal., Aug. 22, 1787.
- Webb, James, s. of Isaac and Abigail, b. in Sal., Jan. 29, 1790.
- Webb, Reynold, s. of Isaac and Abigail, b. in Sal., Aug. 24, 1785.
- Wedback, Ketharine of Noble Town and Abraham Vosburgh of Sal., m. Aug. 16, 1768, by J. Lee.
- Weldan, Ruth, wife of Elijah, d. in Sal., Aug. 2, 1786, in her 30th y.
- Welden, Ruth, d. of Jesse and Ruth, b. in Sal., Nov. 27, 1773.
- Weldin, Caleb, s. of Jesse and Ruth, b. in Sal., Mch. 12, 1772.
- Weldin, David, s. of Jesse and Ruth, b. in Sal., July 30, 1765.
- Weldin, Elijah of Sal., and Ruth Wesscoat of Bedford, m. Apr. 5, 1775, by Rev. Mr. Mills, Pastor.
- Weldin, Elizabeth, wife of John, d. July 27, 1768.
- Weldin, James of Sal. and Thankfull Smith of Sheffield, m. Aug. 11, 1767, by John Ashley, J. P.
- Weldin, James, s. of James and Thankfull, b. July 21, 1768.



- Weldin, John of Sal., and Elizabeth Church of Sheffield, m. Mch. 21, 1769, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Weldin, Jonathan, s. of Jesse and Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1770.
- Weldin, Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1768.
- Weldin, Rachel, d. of Elijah and Ruth, b. Mch. 26, 1777.
- Weldin, William, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Jan. 12, 1766.
- Weldon, Abiah, d. of Elijah and Ruth, b. in Sal., Jan. 2, 1786.
- Weldon, Abraham, s. of Elijah and Ruth, b. in Sal., Dec. 24, 1778.
- Weldon, Betsey, d. of Abraham and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 22, 1798.
- Weldon, Elizabeth, d. of Elijah and Ruth, b. in Sal., Dec. 19, 1780.
- Weldon, Jacob, s. of Abraham and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 4, 1784.
- Weldon, John of Sal., and Abia Drake of Sheffield, m. Jan. 24, 1775, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Weldon, Mylo, s. of Elijah and Ruth, b. in Sal., Feb. 17, 1783.
- Weldon, Peter Larrabe, s. of Abraham and Sarah, b. "in Que-man's Patten," Oct. 29, 1786.
- Weldon, Polly, d. of Abraham and Sarah, b. in Sal., Aug. 8, 1789.
- Weldon, Sally, d. of Abraham and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 15, 1793.
- Weldon, Warren, s. of Abraham and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 21, 1791.
- Wesscoat, Ruth of Bedford and Elijah Weldin of Sal., m. Apr. 5, 1775, by Rev. Mr. Mills, Pastor.
- Wheeler, Deidamia, d. of William and Deidamia, b. in Sal., Dec. 3, 1780.
- Wheeler, Josiah, s. of Josiah and Eunice, b. in Sal., Jan. 22, 1779.
- Wheeler, Mary and James Folliot, m. Aug. 30, 1787, by J. Lee. in presence of Jer<sup>h</sup> Dauchy and Oliver Jewell Jr.
- Wheeler, Mary and Luther Stoddard, both of Sal., m. Dec. 19, 1771, by James Landon, J. P.
- Wheeler, Parthenia and Daniel Chapin, both of Sal., m. Sunday Eve., Oct. 26, 1783, by J. Lee.
- Wheeler, Susanna, wife of John, d. in Sal., Nov. 21, 1791.
- Wheeler, [ ] life of Doct<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>, d. Jan. 13, 1781.



- Wheeler, W<sup>m</sup> of Sal., and Deidamia Spencer of Oblong, State of New York, m. Jan. 6, 1780, by J. Lee.
- White, Abigail, d. of Isaac, Jr., and Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 31, 1776.
- White, Benjamin, s. of Isaac Jr., and Sarah, b. in Sal., Feb. 23, 1774.
- White, Betty and Isaac Peck, both of Sal., m. Nov. 10, 1768, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- White, Bette, d. of William 2nd and Ruth, b. in Sal., July 8, 1771.
- White, Beulah, d. of Jacob and Annis, b. in Sal., Oct. 11, 1776.
- White, Calvin, s. of Jacob and Annis, b. in Sal., Sept. 18, 1781.
- White, Catharine, d. of Herman and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 11, 1775.
- White, Chauncey, s. of Jacob and Annis, b. in Sal., May 15, 1774.
- White, Clarissa, d. of Jacob and Annis, b. in Sal., May 10, 1779.
- White, Cornelia, d. of Isaac Jr., and Sarah, b. in Sal., Feb. 11, 1771.
- White, Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Jr., and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 14, 1779.
- White, Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence, d. Feb. 2, 1771.
- White, George, s. of Lawrance and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Apr. 26, 1759.
- White, George, s. of Samuel and Ruth, b. in Sal., Apr. 18, 1783.
- White, Hannah, d. of William 2nd and Ruth, b. Aug. 14, 1767.
- White, Harman and Sarah Dean, both of Sal., m. Aug. 7, 1775, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- White, Herman, s. of Herman and Sarah, b. in Sal., Aug. 30, 1780.
- White, Hiram, s. of Herman and Sarah, b. in Sal., Dec. 29, 1791.
- White, Horace, s. of Jacob and Annis, b. in Sal., May 4, 1784.
- White, Isaac, s. of Herman and Sarah, b. in Sal., Feb. 2, 1789.
- White, Isaac Jr., and Sarah Peck, both of Sal., m. [     ]y, 14, 1770, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- White, Jacob and Annes Collens, both of Sal., m. Apr. 15, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- White, Jane and Thomas Butler, both of Sal., m. June 1, 1769, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- White, Jesse, s. of Herman and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 17, 1785.





- White, John, s. of Herman and Sarah, b. in Sal., June 2, 1783.
- White, Joshua and Lorrane Peck, both of Sal., m. Sept. 8, 1776,  
Sunday Eve., by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.
- White, Joshua, s. of Joshua and Lorain, b. in Sal., Mch. 9, 1778.
- White, Lawrance and Sarah Philips, both of Sal., m. Apr. 1,  
1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- White, Lydia, d. of William and Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1768.
- White, Mary, d. of Joshua and Lorain, b. in Sal. Nov., 13, 1776.
- White, Mary, d. of Lawrance and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27:17:1767  
(sic).
- White, Mary, wife of William, d. Sept. 24, 1766.
- White, Oliver, s. of Lawrance and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 27,  
1764.
- White, Oreonehe, d. of William and Mary, d. Apr. 28, 1767.
- NOTE. The spelling "Oreonehe" is according to Randall's transcript. It may be that this child was that "Arconche," d. of William and Mary White, b. Nov. 3, 1755, for whom see p. 73, Vol. I, Hist. Coll's Sal. Ass'n.—Ed.
- White, Polly, d. of Samuel and Ruth, b. in Sal., Feb. 18, 1791.
- White, Rhoda, d. of Lawrance and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Jan. 8,  
1762.
- White, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, b. in Sal., Jan. 4, 1785.
- White, Samuel, s. of William and Ruth, b. Oct. 18, 1769.
- White, Sarah, d. of Herman and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 10, 1777.
- White, Sarah, d. of Isaac Jr., and Sarah, b. in Sal., Aug. 5, 1781.
- White, Sarah, d. of Lawrance and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., June 22,  
1769.
- White, Sarah, d. of Lawrence and Elizabeth, d. Mch. 7, 1771.
- White, Solomon, s. of Samuel and Ruth, b. in Sal., Apr. [ ],  
1788.
- White, William of Sal., and Ruth Ashmond of Canaan, m. Dec.  
28, 1766, by John Beebe, J. P.
- White, William, s. of William 2nd and Ruth, b. in Sal., Nov. 30,  
1761.
- Whiting, Anna, d. of W<sup>m</sup> and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 8, 1780.
- Whiting, Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 21, 1775.
- Whitney, [ ] Washington, infant s. of Asa and Hephzibah,  
d. Dec. 12, 1777.



- Whitney, Appleton, s. of Asa and Hephzibah, b. in Sal., Jan. 4, 1779.
- Whitney, Asa, and Hephzibah Watrous, both of Sal., m. Oct. 23, 1776, by J. Lee.
- Whitney, Billa, s. of Christopher and Mary, b. in Sal., May 12, 1775.
- Whitney, Charity and Joshua Surdam, both of Sal., m. Oct. 15, 1766, by David Whitney, J. P.
- Whitney, Christopher of Sal., and Mary Ticknor of Sharon, m. Dec. 1, 1774, by Daniel Farrand, Pastor.
- Whitney, George Washington, s. of Asa and Hephzibah, b. in Sal., Sept. 1, 1777.
- Whitney, James, s. of Asa and Hephzibah, b. in Sal., Jan. 19, 1782.
- Whitney, Jane, d. of William and Jane, b. in Sal., May 22, 176[ ].
- Whitney, John, s. of William and Jane, b. in Sal., Oct. 5, 1757.
- Whitney, Joshua of Sal., and Ann Ashley of Sheffield, m. Jan. 9, 1770, by John Ashley, J. P.
- Whitney, Mary, d. of William and Jane, b. in Sal., Oct. 1, 1759.
- Whitney, Milton, s. of Asa and Hephzibah, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1786.
- Whitney, Noah Ashley, s. of Joshua and Anna, b. in Sal., Dec. 26, 1770.
- Whitney, Olive, d. of Christopher and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 18, 1780.
- Whitney, Ruluff, s. of Christopher and Mary, b. in Sal., June 25, 1777.
- Whitney, Solomon, s. of William and Jane, b. in Sal., Mch. 1, 1763.
- Wilcocks, Heman, s. of Stephen and Alice, b. in Sal., Feb. 23, 1778.
- Wilcocks, Stephen and Alice Beebe, both of Sal., m. June 25, 1777, by J. Lee.
- Willard, Esther and Daniel Bingham Jnr, both of Sal., m. Jan. 12, 1775, by J. Lee.
- Williams, Henry, b. in Stonington, Nov. 21, 1746.
- Williams, Saline, d. of Benajah and Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1769.



- Winslow, Charity, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 24, 1774.
- Winslow, Elisabeth, d. of Lemuel and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Jan. 6, 1784.
- Winslow, Jared, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, b. in Sal., June 9, 1771.
- Winslow, Jonathan, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, b. June 7, 1769.
- Winslow, Rhoda, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, b. in Sal., May 7, 1777.
- Winter, Christopher and Zerviah Smith, both of Sal., m. Oct. 22, 1767, by J. Lee.
- Winter, John, s. of Christopher and Zerviah, b. Aug. 13, 1768.
- Winter, Zerviah, d. of Christopher and Zerviah, b. June 12, 1770.
- Woodin, Abner of Sal., and Hannah Smith of New Fairfield, m. June 10, 1777, by Rev. Mr. Bradford, Pastor.
- Woodwarth, Caleb, s. of Solomon and Phebe, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1771.
- Woodwarth, Mary and Levi Benton, both of Sal., m. Oct. 30, 1769, by J. Lee.
- Woodworth, Abner, s. of Elisha and Anne, b. in Sal., May 13, 1785.
- Woodworth, Ariel, s. of Elisha and Anne, b. in Albany Co., State of N. Y., Sept. 6, 1787.
- Woodworth, Caleb, s. of Solomon and Phebe, d. Apr. 13, 1771.
- Woodworth, Darius, s. of Cyrenius and Abigail, b. in Sal., Thursday, Nov. 23, 1775. (Twin of Luther.)
- Woodworth, Elisha and Anne Bradley, both of Sal., m. Jan. 11, 1776, by J. Lee.
- Woodworth, Elisha, s. of Elisha and Anne, b. in Sal., Aug. 16, 1781.
- Woodworth, Erastus, s. of Elisha and Anne, b. in Sal., May 12, 1779.
- Woodworth, James, s. of Cyrenius and Abigail, b. in Sal., Saturday, Oct. 24, 1778.
- Woodworth, Joel, s. of Cyrenius and Abigail, b. in Sal., Tuesday, June 3, 1783.
- Woodworth, Josiah, s. of Cyrenius and Abigail, b. Thursday, Nov. 10, 1768, at 6 o'clock.





- Woodworth, Luke, s. of Cyrenius and Abigail, b. in Sal., Saturday, Aug. 10, 1771.
- Woodworth, Luther, s. of Cyrenius and Abigail, b. in Sal., Thursday, Nov. 23, 1775. (Twin of Darius.)
- Woodworth, Polley, d. of Elisha and Anne, b. in Sal., Jan. 24, 1777.
- Woodworth, Rebecca and Samuel Grennell, both of Sal., m. Nov. 22, 1785, by J. Lee.
- Woodworth, Sarah and Jon<sup>th</sup> Camfield, both of Sal., m. Dec. 2, 1764, by Caleb Smith, J. P.
- Woodworth, Sarah, d. of Elisha and Anne, b. in Sal., July 16, 1783.
- Woodworth, Selah of Sal., and Rebekah Dunham of Sheffield, m. Dec. 30, 1773, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
- Woodworth, Solomon and Phebe Thornton, m. Oct. 18, 1770, by J. Lee.
- Wright, Mr. Ebenezer, of Mansfield, and Miss Anna Galusha of Sal., m. at Sal., Feb. 24, 1788, by Elisha Fitch, J. P.
- Wright, Samuel, d. May 15, 1772, in his 93rd y.

---

SUMMARY OF THE PRECEDING LIST.

Births recorded .....	1,319
Marriages recorded .....	198
Deaths recorded .....	166
Total .....	1,683

Adding to the above, the entries previously published in "Collections" Vol. I, the total number for the approximate period 1730-1800 is:

Births .....	2,367
Marriages .....	298
Deaths .....	316
Total .....	2,981

NOTE. The third volume of Collections will contain the vital records found in the 3d Book of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and complete the publication of all such official records of the town to about the year 1848.



PART III

---

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD PART OF  
THE "NEW" CEMETERY AT  
SALISBURY CENTER



## SALISBURY "NEW" CEMETERY

At a Town Meeting held October 2, 1826, the Selectmen of Salisbury were directed either to enlarge the limits of the burying ground (presumably the old yard behind the Town Hall) or to purchase land elsewhere for a new cemetery. The alternative was adopted and on September 7, 1830 (Land Records Vol. 19, p. 40) the Town purchased 1 acre and 158 rods of land of Alexander Lamb, for \$200. This lot lay "on the east side of the highway leading from the Meeting House to David Lyman's dwelling house, being the same land laid out for a burying yard."

Judge Church, speaking in 1841, of the various burial places in Salisbury town, says (Address, p. 71), "but one burying place has been located [since 1803]—the new burying yard north of the center village. This was purchased and the south half of it laid into lots, in the year 1830. Deacon Mylo Lee was the first person buried in it. A map of this burying place is lodged in the Town Clerk's Office." This statement accords with the purchase date above mentioned, and with a town vote of October 4, 1830, to "lay out the burying ground into suitable lots and expose them to sale."

There would seem to have been some agreement with Lamb, tantamount to a purchase, for several years prior to 1830. Deacon Mylo Lee died April 29, 1829, nearly a year and a half before the purchase date. There are two stones of earlier date than Lee's,—those of Hannah M. Sterling who died February 23, 1828, and Emma M. Lathrop who died January 29, 1829, so that Church's statement that Deacon Lee was the first there buried, may be questioned. There are also four 1830 inscriptions all dated prior to September 7 of that year.

When this yard was opened, five other cemeteries in the town were in use, and it was not until 1871 that it became necessary to enlarge it. On August 21 of that year, Daniel and Rachel L. Pratt (for \$1,700) sold to the town 5  $\frac{67}{100}$  acres of land for a cemetery, (Land Records Vol. 30, p. 485). This tract was "situate in the Center Village on the South and East sides of



the present burying yard." By a town vote a few days later (August 26) this purchase was incorporated with the original yard and the whole laid out into 886 lots, with allowance for driveways or "Avenues" and footpaths or "Alleys." Of the land included in the Pratt purchase, a portion, "not to exceed one-third" was to be used for "free burials" and the remainder to be lots subject to sale by the Selectmen.

The next addition to the cemetery, 53 square rods of land, was made on December 2, 1901 (Land Records, Vol. 39, pp. 247-50) as a gift to the town from George C., Milton J., Percy D. and Elizabeth Warner and Fanny E. Coffing. This land joins the former layout on the east side of the north end, and the donors reserved a little over half of it for their family plot.

The latest addition was a tract of about two and a half acres, which the Cemetery Association received by deed of gift from Robert Scoville on September 16, 1907 (Land Records Vol. 40, p. 214). This addition lies directly east of the last-mentioned piece, extends to the road leading from Salisbury to Canaan, and raises the total area of the cemetery to a trifle more than nine and a half acres.

Interments in the older and smaller yards of the town are now infrequent, and at the present time nearly all burials (except such as are made in the Roman Catholic Cemetery at Salisbury and in the beautifully kept cemetery at Lime Rock) are made in this large central yard at Salisbury.

A few years ago the upkeep of this "New" cemetery became a matter of public concern, and on March 30, 1899, the Salisbury Cemetery Association was chartered, without capital stock, to take up the improvement and maintenance of this cemetery. Since then much has been done in the way of grading, fencing and beautification. The officers of the Association, all of whom have served it since its organization, are George H. Clark, President, James R. Harrison, Secretary, and Howard F. Landon, Treasurer. Frank D. Spurr has served most efficiently as sexton for thirty years past and his hearty coöperation with the management is fully shown by the appearance of the cemetery.

The Association has accumulated interest-bearing trust funds amounting to \$2,388.57. It also receives an annual income of about \$130. from the permanent Scoville and Spurr Funds, and





since October 1, 1900, it has acted as the town's agent in administering the following trust funds bequeathed to the town for specific use, either in whole or in part, in the new cemetery:

Maria Barnett Cemetery Fund, \$100.

Irene J. Church Fund, \$485.

John H. Hinman Fund, \$500.

Mary Ann Kelsey Lindsey Fund, \$475.

The town also appropriates \$150. per annum to be used in connection with the income derived from the other sources mentioned. One-half the proceeds of sales of lots in the last addition also goes into the permanent maintenance fund.

The revenues of the Association have been sufficient, therefore, to keep the newer portions of the cemetery in fine condition and to admit of the gradual improvement of the older portions, which, owing to the dispersal of families, would not otherwise be well cared for. The increasing interest of families in the perpetual upkeep of their lots is to be commended and encouraged, and if the Association continues to receive assistance of this kind it will eventually be able to keep the entire yard in proper order.

A mortuary chapel should be erected upon the cemetery grounds, but funds have not been available for this work. The need is especially great, on account of the severity of our winters and the matter is here brought to public attention in the hope that the suggestion may result in bequests or donations for so worthy a purpose.

The scope of this volume of Collections admitted of the inclusion of only a part of the inscriptions found in this large yard, hence the following 805 inscriptions which are found in the northwest or first used part of it have been transcribed. This part, in the terms of the map, before mentioned, is bounded on the north by lands of D. M. Ashman (late S. W. Elliott's), on the south by Alley F, on the east by Alley Q and on the west by the highway, called the Under Mountain Road. Expressed in terms of lots the transcript covers lots 592-602 inclusive and 625-886 inclusive—in area about one-fourth of the cemetery, as it was prior to the latest addition. The central part of this area is the oldest part and will not be used further for burials, but the northern part of it is still used to some extent.



There are in other parts of the cemetery, not included in this transcript, many inscriptions from about the year 1850 on, but it seemed best to cover the ground exhaustively by sections, rather than to collect all inscriptions prior to some fixed date.

In the next volume of *Collections* it is proposed to complete the transcription of all data in this cemetery down to the year 1900, to include all inscriptions in the Roman Catholic Cemetery down to the same year, and all in Lime Rock Cemetery between the years 1800 and 1900. When this has been done, all the records of this kind, extant in the entire town of Salisbury, from their earliest appearance in 1750 to the year 1900,—a century and a half, will be in print.

In this compilation, as in the former volume, it will be noted that surnames and baptismal names have been arranged alphabetically, and for that reason are not included in the general index. Formulæ and versification not necessary to the sense, have been omitted, but every item of biographical value found, is here noted.

The lists have been made by the card index method and after being arranged and typed have been carefully verified by a second reading of the original inscriptions.

#### ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS LIST.

- s. before "of" = son.
- d. before "of" = daughter.
- d. before date = died.
- d. in statement of age = day or days.
- a. = aged.
- y. = year or years.
- m. = month or months.
- w. = week or weeks.
- T. V. R. = Salisbury Town Vital Records.
- f. m. = family monument.
- [            ] = inscription illegible or missing.



## SALISBURY "NEW" CEMETERY

### A

- Adams, Claire Jane, d. of Orville and Amanda M., d. Jan. 16, 1856, a. 2 y. 9 m.
- Adams, Ira, d. May 2, 1865, a. 67 y.
- Adams, Jerusha, wife of Russel, d. Nov. 21, 1859, a. 80 y.
- Adams, Mary Ann, wife of C. W. Adams, d. [ ] 19, 1874, a. [ ] 6 y. (Stone broken, T. V. R. say—d. Jan. 19, 1874, a. 36 y.)
- Adams, Russel, d. June 5, 1855, a. 83 y.
- Adams, Sally S., wife of Ira, d. Jan. 7, 1855, a. 54 y.
- Addison, David, d. May 6, 1876, a. 1 y. 2 m. 6 d.
- Addison, Frederick H., s. of Spencer and Maria, d. Apr. 30, 18[68?]. (Date cement filled.)
- Addison, John S., Co. E. 29th Regt. Conn. Vols., d. Apr. 23, 1864. (G. A. R. marker.) (Also on f. m. as s. of Spencer and Maria, d. Apr. 22, 1864, a. 18 y.)
- Addison, Marian A., d. of Spencer and Maria, d. Feb. 27, 1875, a. 36 y.
- Addison, Mary S., b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. May 30, 1863, a. 19 y.
- Addison, Spencer, d. Jan. 12, 1872, a. 70 y. (On stone with John S.)
- Addison, Worthey, child of Spencer and Maria, d. Apr. 1, 1867, a. 25 y. (On stone with J. S. and F. H.)
- Allen, [ ] isa, wife of Ezra, d. Apr. 12, 1857, a. 26 y. (Stone cement filled. T. V. R. says,—Louise Allen.)
- Allen, Alvira A. Towsley, wife of John L., 1805-1887. (On Towsley f. m.)
- Allen, John L., 1805-1894. (On Towsley f. m.)
- Armstrong, William E., s. of Columbus and Adelpha M., d. Aug. 13, 1865, a. 2 y.
- Ashman, Louis P. (Died Sept. 21, 1914, a. 72 y. 5 m. 6 d.) (G. A. R. marker only.)





- Averill, Chester, A. M., late Professor of Chemistry in Union College, New York, b. Mch. 16, 1804; d. Aug. 4, 1836, a. 32 y. (On Averill f. m.)
- Averill, Garra, b. Mch. 15, 1796; d. Apr. 25, 1835, a. 39 y. (On Averill f. m.)
- Averill, Mary B. Williams, wife of Garra, d. Mch. 3, 1883, a. 81 y. (On Averill f. m.)
- Averill, Mary Whittlesey, wife of Nathaniel P., b. in Washington, June 13, 1771; d. in Salisbury, Aug. 3, 1856, a. 85 y. (On Averill f. m.)
- Averill, Nathaniel P., b. in Washington, Ct., July 25, 1770; d. in Salisbury, Oct. 9, 1856, a. 86 y. (On Averill brown stone f. m.)
- Ayres, Whiting L., d. June 28, 1874, a. 73 y. (G. A. R. marker.)

## B

- Ball, Andrew P., d. Sept. 3, 1863, a. 22 y. (G. A. R. marker.)
- Ball, Caroline, d. of Thomas and Lois, d. May 7, 1886, a. 86 y. (On Ball f. m.)
- Ball, Caroline S., 1835-1889. (On D. J. Warner monument.)
- Ball, Clarissa Ostrander, wife of Horace, Feb. 3, 1825—Mch. 12, 1896. (On Frink f. m.)
- Ball, Emily L., d. of Thomas and Lois, d. Apr. 8, 1854, a. 52 y. (On Ball f. m.)
- Ball, Erastus, 1805-1882.
- Ball, Horace, d. Jan. 27, 1880, a. 65 y. (Also on Frink f. m., where his birth date is given as Dec. 16, 1814.)
- Ball, James T., s. of Thomas and Lois, d. Oct. 11, 1869, a. 65 y. (On Ball f. m., a Scotch Granite column.)
- Ball, Lois Camp, wife of Thomas, d. Apr. 11, 1860, a. 91 y. (On Ball f. m.)
- Ball, Martha L., Aug. 22, 1842-Sept. 2, 1868. (On Frink f. m.)
- Ball, Minnie, d. of Horace and Clarissa, d. Oct. 15, 1863, a. 6 y. 3 m. 5 d.
- Ball, Polly M., 1813-1881. (On Erastus Ball's monument.)
- Ball, Robert, b. Dec. 25, 1792; d. July 23, 1855.



Ball, Sophia Bingham Ticknor, wife of Robert, b. June 12, 1802; d. Apr. 26, 1875. (On Robert Ball monument.)

Ball, Thomas, d. Apr. 19, 1812, a. 45 y. (On Ball f. m.)

NOTE. Remains removed from the Camp-Ball farm to this cemetery, many years since.—Ed.

Barber, Caroline M., d. Feb. 23, 1860, a. 37 y.

Barber, Eunice, d. Dec. 22, 1844, a. 25 y. (On stone with Caroline M.)

Barber, Eunice, wife of Thomas, d. at Sheffield, Mass., July 11, 1869, a. 83 y. (On stone with Thomas.)

Barber, Thomas, d. at West Granville, Mass., Dec. 11, 1840, a. 57 y.

Barden, Esther M., wife of Amasa, d. Feb. 4, 1837, a. 38 y.

Barker, Cornelia Yarrington, wife of James, d. Dec. 23, 1913, a. 79 y.

Barnum, David, d. Nov. 24, 1837, a. 35 y.

Barnum, Julia, d. June 9, 1883, a. 87 y.

Barnum, Levi, d. Dec. 29, 1840, a. 72 y.

Barnum, Mary, wife of Levi, d. Dec. 30, 1851, a. 77 y.

Barnum, William, d. June 4, 1838, a. 32 y. (Stone broken in the ground.)

Bates, Hannah Chapman, relict of Dea. Nathaniel, and formerly wife of the late Mr. Chauncy Kilbourn of Litchfield, d. Feb. 26, 1848, a. 63 y.

Bates, Dea. Nathaniel C., d. Jan. 30, 1847, a. 73 y.

Belcher, Abigail Smith, wife of Henry, Jr., d. Mch. 7, 1882, a. 53 y. (On Belcher f. m.)

Belcher, Anna Owen, wife of Henry, d. Apr. 1, 1851, a. 58 y. (On Belcher f. m.)

Belcher, Calvin A., Nov. 2, 1822-Oct. 1, 1889. "Precious Husband." (On Belcher f. m.)

Belcher, Fanny A., 1830-1907.

Belcher, Henry, d. Jan. 7, 1872, a. 75 y. (On Belcher f. m.)

Belcher, Henry, Jr., d. Mch. 14, 1884, a. 64 y. (On Belcher f. m.)

Belcher, Peter F., s. of Sally & Wm., d. Jan. 8, 1841, a. 4 y.  
1 m.



- Belden, Mrs. Sallie W., d. Dec. 14, 1869, a. 53 y. "My beloved sister." (Stands between stones to Dea. Gideon Smith and Fanny D. Smith.)
- Benedict, Abel, d. Dec. 25, 1882, a. 62 y.
- Benedict, Charles N., s. of Cyrus F., and Sarah J., d. Jan. 22, 1863, a. 4 y. 8 m.
- Benedict, Emeline, wife of Abel, d. Nov. 5, 1873, a. 45 y. 5 m. 10 d.
- Benedict, Frank L., s. of Cyrus F. and Sarah J., d. Jan. 30, 1863, a. 3 y.
- Benedict, Franklin, s. of Nathaniel and Polly, d. Dec. 18, 1849, a. 18 y.
- Benedict, George, s. of Cyrus F. and Sarah J., d. Sept. 20, 1857, a. 6 y.
- Benedict, James E., s. of Abel and Emeline, d. Aug. 14, 1859, a. 4 y. 2 m.
- Benedict, Mary, d. of Abel and Emeline, d. Nov. 6, 1851, a. 5 m.
- Benedict, Mary, d. of Cyrus F. and Sarah J., d. Jan. 19, 1863, a. 7 y.
- Benedict, Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel and Polly, d. July 7, 1846, a. 19 y.
- Benedict, Sarah E., d. of Cyrus F. and Sarah J., d. Apr. 15, 1867, a. 8 m.
- Benedict, Walter H., June 6, 1862-Feb. 20, 1897.
- Benedict, Watson, s. of Abel and Emeline, d. Mch. 18, 1847, a. 8 m. (On stone with Mary and James E.)
- Benjamin, Jane L., wife of O. Benjamin, and d. of Charles and Maria Wright, d. Aug. 25, 1875, a. 43 y.
- Benton, Charles, d. in Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 23, 1893, a. 84 y. 4 m. 3 d.
- Benton, Hannah S., wife of Charles, d. Nov. 5, 1890, a. 73 y. (On stone with Charles.)
- Benton, James, d. Jan. 22, 1849, a. 81 y.
- Benton, Jerusha, d. May 15, 1850, a. 83 y. (Stone stands next to James Benton's, and is identical in style.)
- Benton, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Sylvia P. (No date.) (On stone with Sylvia P.)
- Benton, Sylvia P., wife of Charles. (No date.)



- Bignell, Mrs. Elizabeth L., b. Feb. 6, 1749; d. Apr. 8, 1842.  
"Now lies in the farm of her Father."
- Bishop, Garwood W., 1814-1887. (On Bishop-James f. m.)  
(T. V. R. says he d. Mch. 9, 1888.)
- Bishop, Maryette Pierce, wife of Garwood W., 1815-1900. (On  
Bishop-James f. m.)
- Blake, Edwin H., d. Feb. 6, 1870, a. 23 y.
- Blake, Lucy Stone, wife of M. M., Nov. 12, 1810-Apr. 22, 1894.
- Blake, Myron Mead, Apr. 13, 1812-Sept. 20, 1893.
- Blass, Michael, d. Sept. 8, 1862, a. 43 y.
- Blodgett, Estelle Miller, wife of Dr. J. H., d. July 10, 1874, a.  
28 y.
- Blodgett, John H., Act'g Ass't Surgeon, Ship Ohio, U. S. N.,  
d. Dec. 22, 1882. (G. A. R. marker.)
- Bostwick, George W., s. of J. Henry and Irene J., b. July 26,  
1863; d. Aug. 26, 1865.
- Bosworth, Betsey, relict of Nathaniel, d. Jan. 24, 1850, a. 67  
y. "Our Mother."
- Bosworth, Fanny, d. Mch. 25, 1843, a. 47 y.
- Bosworth, H. Pitt, s. of Thomas B. and Malona C., killed in  
battle at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864, a. 22 y.  
A member of Co. G. 7th C. V. (G. A. R.  
marker.)
- Bosworth, Malona C. Granger, wife of Thos. B., b. Sept. 21,  
1811; d. Mch. 5, 1897.
- Bosworth, Thomas B., d. May 19, 1870, a. 68 y.
- Bosworth, Thomas Bradley, s. of Thomas B., d. Jan. 14, 1870.  
a. 20 y. (On stone with William M.)
- Bosworth, William Mather, s. of Thomas B., d. July 13, 1864,  
a. 12 y.
- Bosworth, William Pitt, d. May 15, 1843, a. 38 y.
- Botsford, Clara M., wife of Charles E., d. July 19, 1866, a. 44 y.
- Botsford, Samuel S., d. Mch. 19, 1840, a. 41 y.
- Bradley, [ ], infant s. of Milton, Jr. and Caroline, "born  
and interred Feb. 4, 1847."
- Bradley, Daniel, b. June 8, 1776; d. July 3, 1840, a. 64 y.
- Bradley, Ella A., d. of Milton Jr. and Caroline, d. Nov. 2, 1852,  
a. 2 y. 11 m. 25 d.
- Bradley, Esther, wife of Milton, d. in Salisbury, Ct., June 8,  
1879, a. 85 y. 2 m. 16 d.





- Bradley, Milton, d. in Salisbury, Ct., Mch. 30, 1868, a. 77 y.  
5 m. 16 d.
- Bradley, Phebe, d. of Milton and Esther, d. Aug. 13, 1830, a.  
4 y. 11 m. 23 d.
- Bradley, Sally, d. May 2, 1832, in her 55th y.
- Brazee, Catharine, wife of Peter, d. Dec. 30, 1863, a. 75 y. (On  
stone with Peter.)
- Brazee, Peter, d. Dec. 28, 1863, a. 86 y.
- Brewster, Mrs. Asenath, wife of Capt. Daniel, d. Apr. 20, 1830,  
a. 38 y.
- Brewster, Capt. Daniel, b. at Preston, New London Co., Mch.  
16, 1780; d. Dec. 29, 1835, a. 55 y.
- Brewster, Harriet Averill, widow of Daniel, b. New Preston,  
Dec. 9, 1793; d. in Danbury, Mch. 30, 1878.
- Brewster, John Chester, s. of Daniel and Harriet A., d. Dec. 15,  
1838, a. 3 y.
- Brown, [ ], infant d. of David and Mahala, d. Sept.  
24, 1876.
- Brown, [ ], infant s. of Nelson M. and Jane S., d.  
Mch. 4, 1853. (On stone with Willie F.)
- Brown, Mr. Eli, d. June 28, 1835, in his 61st y.
- Brown, Francis (sic) C., daughter of George and Lucy, d. July  
29, 1853. a. 26 y.
- Brown, Frankie D., s. of David and Mahala, d. Sept. 18, 1886,  
a. 4 y. 8 m.
- Brown, Jane S., wife of Nelson M., d. May 27, 1862, a. 34 y.
- Brown, Lucy, d. of George and Lucy, d. Aug. 2, 1843, a. 9 y.  
3 m.
- Brown, Lucy Bundy, wife of George, d. Apr. 19, 1856, a. 51 y.
- Brown, Lucy E., d. of Moore and Emma, d. Dec. 14, 1838, a.  
6 y. 5 m. 5 d.
- Brown, Ransom, d. Jan. 11, 1841, a. 40 y. 6 m.
- Brown, Sarah, wife of Ransom, d. Aug. 8, 1886, a. 89 y.
- Brown, Sarah Melissa, d. of Ransom and Sarah, d. Apr. 26,  
1835, a. 2 y. 4 m. 19 d.
- Brown, Willie F., s. of Nelson M. and Jane S., d. Sept. 27, 1854,  
a. 5 m.
- Bundy, Charles, s. of Dady and Sarah Ann, d. July 6, 1839, a.  
4 y. 6 m. 21 d.



- Bundy, Edith, wife of William, d. July 10, 1888, a. 70 y. (On Wm. Bundy f. m.)
- Bundy, Elijah, d. Mch. 24, 1842, a. 74 y.
- Bundy, Elizabeth, d. of William and Edith, d. Nov. 6, 1852, a. 14 y. (On Bundy f. m.)
- Bundy, Hiram, a. 74 y. (No date.)
- Bundy, Jennie E., d. of William and Edith, d. July 6, 1858, a. 6 y. 8 m. (On Bundy f. m.)
- Bundy, Lucy B. Moore, wife of Hiram, d. Dec. 10, 1876, a. 67 y.
- Bundy, Rachel, wife of Elijah, d. Oct. 21, 1859, a. 89 y. (On stone with Elijah.)
- Bundy, William, d. Mch. 25, 1889, a. 78 y.
- Bushnell, Albert, d. Nov. 11, 1863, a. 59 y. 10 m.
- Bushnell, Ann, wife of Albert, d. Jan. 23, 1894, a. 85 y. 10 m. 12 d.
- Bushnell, Charles, d. Feb. 23, 1855, a. 26 y.
- Bushnell, Sally, wife of Capt. Samuel, d. Dec. 26, 1868, a. 71 y. (On Capt. B. brown stone obelisk.)
- Bushnell, Capt. Samuel, d. Oct. 18, 1868, a. 72 y.
- B[            ], M. A., (brown stone reads M. A. B. 1835-1889; stands next to Capt. Samuel Bushnell's monument. T. V. R. say,—Mary Ann Warren Bushnell, d. Aug. 14, 1889, a. 54 y. 2 m.)

## C

- Cain, Robert, d. Dec. 26, 1867, a. 73 y.
- Callender, Joseph, d. Dec. 25, 1869, a. 50 y.
- Callender, Mary Ann, wife of Joseph, d. Apr. 9, 1866, a. 35 y.
- Canfield, Anna A., wife of Herman, of Ohio, d. Nov. 5, 1845, a. 26 y.
- Chapin, Caroline T. Child, wife of Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1889. (On stone with Henry.)
- Chapin, Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. May 13, 1892.
- Chapman, Jennet C., wife of Newton, d. July 15, 1849, a. 34 y.
- Chapman, Newton, d. Aug. 8, 1861, a. 54 y.
- Chapman, Salome D., wife of Newton, d. May 5, 1847, a. 36 y.



- Chapman, Walter R., d. July 1, 1885, a. 39 y. "Husband."
- Chittenden, Elizabeth O. Lee, wife of Timothy, d. Feb. 22, 1885, a. 88 y.
- Chittenden, Lavinia Lamb, wife of Dr. Samuel, d. Mch. 11, 1879, a. 83 y.
- Chittenden, Love L. Ensign, wife of Moore, d. Jan. 21, 1871, a. 75 y.
- Chittenden, Moore, d. May 21, 1847, a. 61 y.
- Chittenden, Timothy, d. Dec. 7, 1860, a. 66 y.
- Church, Cynthia, wife of the Hon. Samuel, b. July 6, A. D. 1787; m. Nov. 26, A. D. 1806; d. at Litchfield, Apr. 27, A. D. 1853.
- Church, Dorcas Nickerson, wife of Nathaniel, d. Apr. 27, 1799, a. 28 y. (On stone with Nathaniel.)
- Church, Frederick H., d. Dec. 26, 1872, a. 68 y.
- Church, Frederick N., d. Oct. 4, 1859, a. 21 y.
- Church, Harriet E., d. of Frederick H., and Harriet A., d. July 12, 1837, a. 10 m.
- Church, Harriet S., d. May 30, 1880, a. 38 y.
- Church, Lois Ensign, wife of Nathaniel, d. Feb. 17, 1785, a. 22 y. (On stone with Nathaniel.)
- Church, Nathaniel, b. in Woodbury, now Bethlehem, Nov. 16, 1756; d. in Salisbury, Nov. 10, 1837, a. 81 y. (Rev. soldier.) (S. A. R. marker.)
- Church, Ruth Hamlin, wife of Nathaniel, and formerly the widow of Rev. Daniel Johns, d. in Salisbury, Mch. 25, 1842, a. 73 y. (On stone with Nathaniel.)
- Church, Samuel, b. at Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1785; d. at Newtown, Sept. 13, 1854. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. (Granite obelisk.)
- Clapp, Ann Louisa, wife of Daniel S., d. July 25, 1853, a. 36 y.
- Clapp, Daniel S., d. Mch. 1, 1871, a. 72 y.
- Clapp, Harriet, d. of Timothy and Sally, d. Dec. 31, 1846, a. 59 y.
- Clapp, John M., s. of Daniel S. and Ann Louisa, b. May 16, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1867.
- Clapp, Sally, widow of Timothy, d. Dec. 8, 1847, a. 80 y.
- Clapp, Timothy, d. Sept. 12, 1843, a. 81 y.





- Clark, Andrew, d. June 18, 1842, a. 14 y. (On Nehemiah Clark monument.)
- Clark, Mary, d. Feb. 22, 1856, a. 62 y. (On Nehemiah Clark monument.)
- Clark, Mary, d. May 22, 1858, a. 79 y. (On stone with Mehitabel.)
- Clark, Mehitabel, d. Dec. 10, 1852, a. 65 y.
- Clark, Nathaniel C., d. Mch. 18, 1824, a. 72 y.
- Clark, Nehemiah, d. June 2, 1871, a. 87 y.
- Clark, Polly, d. Apr. 20, 1837, a. 50 y. (On Nehemiah Clark monument.)
- Clark, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel C., d. Nov. 5, 1812, a. 66 y. 8 m. (On stone with Nathaniel C. Clark.)
- Clark, Sarah, d. July 28, 1865, a. 41 y. (On Nehemiah Clark monument.) (T. V. R. says she was a. 42 y.)
- Cleaveland, Dwight of New Haven, d. at Chapinville, Jan. 4, 1860, a. 23 y. (Stone cement filled. Name supplied by T. V. R.)
- Clum, Alvah B., s. of Herman (sic) H. and Louisa B., d. Apr. 15, 1862, a. 5 m. 2 d.
- Clum, Heman H., d. Dec. 26, 1868, a. 31 y.
- Clum, Samantha, wife of Heman (sic) H., d. July 17, 1869, a. 24 y. (On stone with Heman.)
- Coney, Charles, d. Dec. 28, 1857, a. 34 y.
- Coney, Harry C., s. of Charles and Lorinda, d. May 22, 1863, a. 7 y.
- Coney, John R., s. of Charles and Lorinda, d. Jan. 14, 1858, a. 4 y.
- Coney, Lorinda Belcher, 1827-1906, wife of Charles. (On stone with Fanny A. Belcher.)
- Conklin, Edmund M., d. Oct. 15, 1860, a. 31 y. 5 m.
- Conklin, Harriett Whittmore, wife of Isaac, d. Mch. 9, 1878, a. 94 y. 6 m.
- Conklin, Isaac, d. Aug. 29, 1859, a. 77 y. 5 m. 12 d.
- Conklin, Laura Ann, wife of E. M., and d. of Albert and Celina Selleck, d. June 13, 1855, a. 21 y. 2 m.
- Cook, Albert, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1822; d. Sept. 24, 1879.
- Cook, Alvin F., s. of Albert and Martha, d. Dec. 28, 1867, a. 16 y.



- Cook, Effie Louise, d. Aug. 11 (or 16?), 1856, a. 1 y. 10 d.  
(Surname supplied by T. V. R.) (Monument has lamb carved on top. Is next to H. J. Reed's.)
- Cook, Hannah, wife of Henry, d. Apr. 8, 1856, a. 76 y.
- Cook, Henry Percival, s. of H. W. and Eliza A., d. Oct. 24, 1854,  
a. 15 y. 5 m. 9 d.
- Cook, Josephine, d. of Henry W. and Eliza A., d. June 29, 1844,  
a. 8 y.
- Cook, Martha, wife of Albert, d. Oct. 12, 1885, a. 57 y.
- Cook, Percival, s. of Albert and Martha, d. Apr. 18, 1883, a.  
24 y.
- Cook, Willis, d. Mch. 26, 1846, a. 42 y.
- Coons, John W., d. Apr. 12, 1865, a. 50 y.
- Coons, Lydia E., wife of John W., d. Nov. 26, 1880, a. 73 y.  
(On stone with John W.)
- Cooper, Laura Hopkins, wife of Robert, and formerly wife of  
Myron Blake, d. July 13, 1871, a. 82 y.
- Crandell (?) [                      ], "Infant child." (No date.) (On  
Sarah Ann Crandell monument.)
- Crandell (?), George R., d. Oct. 24, 1842, a. 3 y. (On Sarah  
Ann Crandell monument.)
- Crandell (?), Orlando, d. July 10, 1842, a. 11 m. (On Sarah  
Ann Crandell monument.)
- Crandell, Sarah Ann, wife of S. W., d. Sept. 29, 1861, a. 51 y.
- Crandell, Stephen W., d. Jan. 9, 1865, a. 65 y.
- Cummings, Mary, d. June 20, 1873, a. 67 y.
- Curtiss, Lyman F., b. July 2, 1845—(No date.) (On Curtiss  
f. m.)
- Curtiss, Lyman M., b. 1866; d. a. 8 w. (Under "Veleries  
Children".) (On Curtiss f. m.)
- Curtiss, Mary H., wife of Lyman F., b. Oct. 28, 1851—(No  
date.) (On Curtiss f. m.)
- Curtiss, Wallace L., b. May 16, 1876; d. Oct. 26, 1876. (On  
Curtiss f. m.)
- Curtiss, Wilbur W., b. 1867; d. a. 8 m. (Under "Veleries Chil-  
dren.") (On Curtiss f. m.)
- Cutting, Willie, s. of W. E. and E. L., d. Aug. 6, 1870, a. 2 m.  
6 d.



## D

- Dauchy, Aseneth, wife of Henry, d. Dec. 10, 1853, a. 51 y.
- Dauchy, Henry, b. May 25, 1802; d. May 4, 1851.
- Dauchy, John P., d. Nov. 27, 1869, a. 32 y. "My Husband"  
(G. A. R. marker).
- Dauchy, William, s. of Henry and Aseneth, d. Aug. 28, 1849,  
a. 10 y. 7 m.
- Davis, Caroline, d. Aug. 6, 1878, a. 76 y.
- Davis, Lucy, d. Dec. 22, 1853, a. 74 y. (Stone stands next to  
that of Samuel B. Davis, and is identical in  
style.)
- Davis, Samuel B., d. Oct. 18, 1859, a. 75 y.
- Deane, James, s. of James and Annie M., d. Apr. 26, 1861, a.  
21 m.
- Decker, Francis, s. of Henry and Margaret Ann, d. Oct. 29,  
1847, a. 9 w.
- Decker, Phebe C. Barber, wife of Martin, d. Jan. 6, 1870, a.  
58 y.
- Dexter, Almira C., wife of Jeremiah, d. July 14, 1878, a. 85 y.
- Dexter, Charles T., s. of Jeremiah R. and Maria A., d. Sept. 4,  
1843, a. 6 y. 5 m. 26 d.
- Dexter, Jeremiah, d. June 19, 1843, a. 66 y.
- Dexter, Jeremiah R., d. July 22, 1840, a. 28 y. 10 m. 5 d.
- Dixson, Hannah, wife of William, d. Sept. 28, 1847, a. 73 y.
- Dodge, Ellen Butler, wife of George C., b. in Norfolk, (sic)  
Ct., Feb. 3, 1824; d. May 29, 1898.
- Dodge, George C., b. Dec. 25, 1815; d. Mch. 2, 1890.
- Dodge, Henry C., s. of George C. and Mary E., b. Jan. 13, 1843;  
d. Mch. 20, 1862.
- Dodge, James R., d. June 5, 1839, a. 60 y.
- Dodge, Julia, d. Aug. 19, 1851, a. 67 y. (Stone next to that of  
James R.)
- Dodge, Mary E., wife of George C., d. May 12, 1851, a. 30 y.
- Dresser, John M., s. of John A. and Maria S., d. Oct. 1, 1868,  
a. 2 m. 7 d.
- Dresser, Maria S., wife of John A., d. Apr. 25, 1870, a. 33 y.
- Drumm, Esther P., wife of Philo D., d. Apr. 30, 1854, a. 25 y.  
8 m.
- Dunbar, Sally, d. Mch. 15, 1847, a. 57 y.



- Dutton, Harriet A., d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, d. Mch. 26,  
1862, a. 4 y. 26 d.  
Dutton, Samuel H., s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, d. Nov. 26, 1862,  
a. 6 m. 7 d.

## E

- Eggleston, Esther A., d. Mch. 18, 1870, a. 69 y.  
Ellis, William, s. of Andrew and Elspath, d. Nov. 7, 1862, a.  
5 y. 5 m.  
Everest, Edward Norman, s. of Adoniram and Sally, d. Apr.  
28, 1835, a. 6 y.  
Everts, Betsey, 2d wife of Silas, d. July 2, 1842 (8142 sic) a.  
62 y.  
Everts, George H., s. of Peter P. and Tryphena, d. Apr. 2,  
1851, a. 15 y. 10 d.  
Everts, Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, d. Mch. 27, 1851,  
a. 75 y.  
Everts, Mary, wife of Capt. Nathaniel, d. Mch. 9, 1841, a. 92  
y. 1 m.  
Everts, Milton B., s. of Peter P. and Tryphena, d. Sept. 1, 1849,  
a. 3 y. 2 w. 5 d.  
Everts, Capt. Nathaniel, d. May 17, 1835, a. 86 y. 11 m. (Rev.  
soldier.) (S. A. R. marker.)  
Everts, Peter P., d. June 25, 1887, a. 75 y. 11 m. 8 d.  
Everts, Silas, d. Mch. 10, 1859, a. 85 y.  
Everts, Tryphena Barnett, wife of Peter P., d. Jan. 21, 1905, a.  
90 y. 6 m. (On stone with Peter P.)

## F

- Fanning, Mary, Dec. 30, 1806-Dec. 17, 1887. (On stone with  
Sarah F. Loveridge.)  
Fay, Mary, d. of Patrick and Bridget, d. Feb. 21, 1852, a. 6 y.  
7 m.  
Finkle, Martin, 1818-1870.  
Finkle, Myra Millies, wife of Martin, 1824-1909. (On stone  
with Martin.)





- Fitch, Edward O., d. Jan. 6, 1868, a. 65 y.
- Fitch, George S., d. Apr. 12, 1855, a. 28 y.
- Fitch, James H., b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. Dec. 14, 1876.
- Fitch, Jerusha B., d. Jan. 26, 1853, a. 31 y.
- Fitch, Olive Park, wife of Edward O., b. Oct. 10, 1808; d. Dec. 12, 1898.
- Fitch, Samuel, b. July 1, 1788; d. Apr. 22, 1866. (Stone broken in middle.)
- Fitch, Tryphena, wife of Samuel, d. Feb. 2, 1835, a. 50 y.
- Flint, George, s. of Charles B. and Julia, d. Apr. 6, 1837, a. 1 y. 9 m. 11 d.
- Flint, Julia, wife of Charles B., d. in Hartford, Aug. 10, 1849, a. 44 y. 4 d.
- Flint, William James, s. of Charles B. and Julia, d. Nov. 24, 1851, a. 22 y. 4 m. 14 d.
- Foote, Flora Ann, d. Nov. 27, 1870, a. 35 y.
- Ford, Eliza, wife of Wyllys, d. Feb. 25, 1840, a. 30 y. 7 m. 3 d.
- Ford, Ruth M., d. of Wyllys and Eliza, d. July 24, 1837, a. 1 y.
- Foss, Cyrus William, only s. of Rev. Cyrus D., and Mary E. B., d. Oct. 8, 1863, a. 1 m. 1 d. (On stone with Mary E. B. Foss.)
- Foss, Mary E. Bradley, wife of Rev. Cyrus D., d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1863, a. 31 y. 5 m. 13 d.
- Foster, Nathaniel, d. Apr. 15, 1862, a. 75 y.
- French, Francis C., b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1873. (Granite obelisk, Selleck-French f. m.)
- Frink, Charles F., June 5, 1846-Mch. 11, 1905, Co. F. 8th Regt. Conn. (On Frink f. m.) (G. A. R. marker.)
- Frink, Frances (sic) S., Co. F, 31st Reg't. Mass. Vols., d. Feb. 2, 1879.
- Frink, Julia M. Ball, wife of Charles F., Sept. 30, 1844—[No date.] (On Frink f. m.)
- Fuller, Anna B., wife of R. N., d. Dec. 21, 1865, a. 58 y.
- Fuller, Emma Pratt, b. Sept. 13, 1845; d. May 29, 1913. (On Milton Pratt f. m.)
- Fuller, Rebecca, wife of Revilo, d. Oct. 27, 1849, a. 80 y.
- Fuller, Revilo, d. Oct. 31, 1846, a. 78 y.
- Fuller, Robert N., d. Apr. 30, 1869, a. 69 y.



## G

- Gardner, Esther, a black servant in the family of Nathaniel Church, 60 years, d. Sept. 1868, a. over 100 y.
- Gibbs, Arthur, d. Nov. 23, 1875, a. 20 y.
- Gibbs, Catharine Miller, wife of Homer A., b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1911. (On H. A. Gibbs f. m.)
- Gibbs, Frankie S., s. of Homer A. and Catharine, b. May 27, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1855. (On H. A. Gibbs f. m.)
- Gibbs, Homer A., b. Mch. 10, 1822; d. June 17, 1885.
- Gibbs, McArthur, d. Oct. 12, 1876, a. 20 y. 11 m. (On monument with Arthur.)
- Gibbs, Theron J., s. of Homer A. and Catharine, b. Nov. 14, 1868; d. Oct. 28, 1888. (On H. A. Gibbs f. m.)
- Gilbert, Lydia, wife of Roswell, d. Sept. 8, 1853, a. 65 y.
- Gilbert, Roswell, d. May 26, 1845, a. 55 y.
- Glens, Georgea, d. May 9, 1864, a. 14 y. 3 m. "Dear Georgia."
- Gray, Hannah, wife of William, d. Nov. 26, 1854, a. 77 y.
- Gray, Kirtland W., d. Jan. 18, 1868, a. 61 y. (Stone is cement filled.) (T. V. R. say he d. Jan. 19, 1868, a. 60 y.)
- Gray, William, d. Mch. 21, 1853, a. 72 y.
- Green, Clara, wife of Joseph, d. Mch. 17, 1859, a. 71 y.
- Green, Henry, d. May 12, 1834, in his 24th y.
- Green, Rebecca E., d. of Samuel and Sally, d. May 18, 1854, a. 15 y. 6 m.

## H

- Harris, Abigail, wife of Milo, d. Mch. 20, 1863, a. 72 y.
- Harris, Lewelyen, s. of Milo and Abigail, d. Aug. 12, 1848, a. 20 y.
- Harris, Milo, d. Oct. 6, 1875, a. 86 y.
- Harris, Milo Jr., d. Nov. 30, 1865, a. 44 y. (Stone broken.)
- Hemming, Jennie W., d. Oct. 19, 1876, a. 24 y.
- Hicks, Elias J., d. Jan. 15, 1893, a. 77 y.
- Hicks, Fanny M., wife of Elias J., d. May 24, 1882, a. 71 y.
- Hine, Jane C., wife of Alexander, d. Apr. 13, 1848, a. 39 y.



- Hine, Mary Ann, wife of Lewis A., d. Mch. 11, 1854, a. 30 y.  
(Epitaph begins "My dear children come and view.")
- Hinman, Christiann, d. Sept. 29, 1834, a. 69 y.
- Hinman, Hiram, d. Aug. 12, 1872, a. 75 y.
- Hinman, John H., Jan. 16, 1821-Mch. 15, 1907.
- Hinman, Leonard J., s. of Hiram and Rebecca, d. Feb. 16, 1856, a. 23 y.
- Hinman, Rebecca, wife of Hiram, d. Oct. 23, 1873, a. 67 y.  
(On stone with Hiram.)
- Holder, Clara C. Robinson, wife of William, d. Aug. 26, 1859, a. 59 y. (possibly a. 58).
- Holdon, Sarah A., d. Apr. 24, 1871, a. 61 y.
- Holley, John Milton, b. Sept. 7, 1777; d. Nov. 14, 1836. (Long eulogistic epitaph. White marble obelisk.)
- Holley, Mary Ann Cogswell, wife of John M., d. Apr. 18, 1876, a. 84 y.
- Holley, Sally Porter, first wife of John M., Esq., b. Sept. 10, 1778; d. Feb. 24, 1816; daughter of the late Col. Joshua Porter. (On stone with John M.)  
"Her remains lie in the yard opposite the Presbyterian Meeting House, near those of some of her children."
- Hollister, Charles A., Nov. 22, 1813-May 25, 1876. (On Hollister f. m.)
- Hollister, Clara L., d. Sept. 26, 1862, a. 29 y.
- Hollister, Clarissa, d. of H., b. June 2, 1820; d. Sept. 8, 1832.  
"With attainments beyond her years," etc.
- Hollister, Julius, Aug. 13, 1787-Oct. 3, 1861. (On Hollister f. m.)
- Hollister, Maria Pierce, wife of Charles A., Feb. 20, 1811-Mch. 29, 1902. (On Hollister f. m.)
- Hollister, Sarah, wife of Horace, and d. of Dea. Mylo and Ruth Lee, d. July 10, 1830, a. 39 y.
- Hollister, Thankful Spencer, wife of Julius, Jan. 27, 1791-July 4, 1871. (On Hollister f. m.)
- Hollister, Ward, s. of H. and A., d. July 1, 1837, a. 16 m.
- Holmes, Fanny G., d. of Walter R. and Susan P., d. Apr. 18, 1864, a. 3 y. 3 m.





- Holmes, Frank Whitney, s. of Walter R. and Susan P., d. Dec. 16, 1910, a. 65 y. (On W. R. Holmes' monument.)
- Holmes, John, d. Nov. 21, 1861, a. 89 y.
- Holmes, John, s. of Walter R. and Susan P., d. Sept. 10, 1859, a. 5 y. 4 m.
- Holmes, John M., s. of Walter R. and Susan P., d. Apr. 11, 1864, a. 1 y. 1 m.
- Holmes, Statira, wife of John, d. May 6, 1855, a. 75 y.
- Holmes, Susan, d. of Walter and Susan, d. Aug. 19, 1851, a. 5 m.
- Holmes, Susan Whitney, wife of Walter R. (No dates.) (On stone with W. R. Holmes.)
- Holmes, Walter R., d. Jan. 8, 1881, a. 65 y.
- Hubbard, Henry, Oct. 20, 1823-May 28, 1891.
- Hubbard, Horace K. (Name only.) (Small stone on Henry Hubbard plot.)
- Hubbard, John H., only child of John H. and Julia A., b. Sept. 15, 1844; d. Apr. 24, 1849.
- Hubbard, Julia Ann, "The dearly beloved, the dutiful, affectionate and exemplary wife" of John H., d. Jan. 7, 1851, a. 44 y. 8 m. 3 d.
- Hubbard, Julia Ann, d. of John H. and Julia A., b. Nov. 24, 1850; d. July 30, 1851.
- Hubbard, Sophia W. (Name only.) (Small stone on Henry Hubbard plot.)
- Hubbell, Louise N., d. of John L. and Sophia R., d. Jan. 24, 1854, a. 17 y.
- Hubbell, Mary Alice, d. of Nathan and Cecilia, d. Nov. 9, 1868, a. 2 y. 2 d.
- Hudler, Esther M., wife of Edgar, d. Dec. 30, 1855, a. 32 y. 2 m. 23 d.
- Humphrey, Asahel, d. Apr. 12, 1852, a. 73 y.
- Humphrey, Betsey, wife of Asahel, d. Oct. 16, 1840, a. 56 y.
- Humphrey, Charles, s. of E. S. and P. E., d. Apr. 27, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m.
- Humphrey, Victoria, d. Sept. 7, 1883, a. 87 y.
- Huntley, Alice R., d. May 21, 1874, a. 23 y. (On Seth P. H. f. m.)



- Huntley,\* Frank E., d. Nov. 8, 1872, a. 24 y. (On Seth P. H. f. m.)  
Huntley,\* Leonard F., d. July 8, 1862, a. 21. (On Seth P. H. f. m.)  
Huntley, Sarah A. Whitney, wife of Seth P., d. Jan. 6, 1892, a. 68. (On S. P. H. f. m.)  
Huntley, Seth P., d. May 19, 1857, a. 45 y.  
Hutchinson, Asa, d. Jan. 7, 1843, a. 89 y.  
Hutchinson, Hannah, wife of Asa, d. July 31, 1832, a. 72 y.

## J

- Jackson, Mary, d. of Alexander and Betsey, "and the affectionate and beloved friend of Luther and Elizabeth A. Ticknor," d. Mch. 4, 1838, a. 22 y.  
Jackson, Samuel, Co. 1, 7th Inf. Conn. Vols., d. June 20, 1911, a. 70 y. (G. A. R. marker.)  
James, Coley, 1837-1892, 1st Lieut. Co. H 1st C. V. (G. A. R. marker.) (On Bishop-James f. m.)  
James, Julia E. Bishop, wife of Coley, 1838-1869. (On Bishop-James f. m.)  
James, Louis B., 1862-1887. (On Bishop-James f. m.)  
James, Susan C. Macie, wife of Coley, 1841-1893. (On Bishop-James f. m.)  
Jeffers, Samuel, d. Sept. 13, 1847, a. 22 y.  
Jewell, Augustus L., d. July 15, 1841, a. 41 y. 7 m. 7 d.  
Jewell, Augustus L., s. of A. L. and C., d. Aug. 5, 1898, a. 65 y. (G. A. R. marker.)  
Jewell, Catharine, wife of Augustus L., d. Apr. 6, 1878, a. 68 y.  
Jewell, Mary Ann, d. of A. L. and C., d. Apr. 28, 1876, a. 41 y.  
Johnson, C. A., Co. B 2d Conn. H. A. (G. A. R. marker.)

\* Beneath these names are inscribed the words,—“Both in the Service of their Country.” For some years a G. A. R. marker was on this plot, but appears to have been so placed through error. The late Orville Bradley stated that these Huntleys were not buried here, although their names were inscribed on the family monument. What “service” they performed, does not now appear.—Ed.



- Jones, Bessie, d. of William and Harriet N., d. Sept. 8, 1859,  
a. 6 weeks. (On Jones f. m.)
- Jones, Caroline, wife of William, d. Feb. 17, 1846, a. 29 y.
- Jones, Charles W., s. of William and Caroline, d. Nov. 25,  
1856, a. 12 y. (On Jones f. m.)
- Jones, Harriet M., wife of William, d. Jan. 15, 1878, a. 60 y.
- Jones, Henry H., s. of William and Harriet N., d. Feb. 23, 1859,  
a. 4 y. (On Jones f. m.)
- Jones, Horace W., s. of William and Harriet N., d. Apr. 3, 1862,  
a. 1 y. (On Jones f. m.)
- Jones, Jane M., wife of William, d. Sept. 14, 1850, a. 27 y.
- Jones, John, Jr., d. June 15, 1877, a. 67 y. Stone "erected by  
his younger brother."
- Jones, John M., s. of William and Jane M., d. Aug. 29, 1849,  
a. 5 m.
- Jones, Milton T., s. of Jarvis and Louisa, d. Apr. 16, 1846, a.  
2 y.
- Jones, Rhoda M., wife of William, d. June 30, 1841, a. 31 y.
- Jones, William, d. Apr. 20, 1881, a. 71 y. 11 m.
- Jones, William B., s. of William and Harriet N., d. Mch. 30,  
1862, a. 5 y. (On Jones f. m.)
- Joyce, Ellen E., Jan. 5, 1826-(No date.) (On stone with George  
S. White.)
- Judd, Sophia, d. Apr. 15, 1858, a. 63 y.

## K

- Kelsey, Ida Isabelle, d. of William H. and Josephene F., d. Oct.  
16, 1853, a. 1 m. 1 d.
- Kelsey, Mary Ann, wife of Horace S., d. June 12, 1844, a. 29 y.
- Keple[ ], Julia A., d. Mch. 21, 1877, a. 60 y. Stone "erected  
by her children." (T. V. R. say,—Julia  
Kepler, d. Mch. 25, 1877, a. 60 y.)
- King, John, d. Sept. 4, 1831, a. 77 y.
- King, Julia F., d. of John and Ann, d. Dec. 25, 1839, a. 9 m.  
16 d.
- Knickerbocker, Adaline, d. of Philo and Hannah J., d. Aug. 2,  
1853, a. 3 y. 3 m. 1 d.



- Knickerbocker, Amma L., Oct. 8, 1834-July 25, 1865. (On Knickerbocker f. m.)
- Knickerbocker, Caroline, d. Mch. 2, 1882, a. 69 y. (On Henry Belcher f. m.)
- Knickerbocker, Clara E., d. of Solomon and Clarissa, d. June 20, 1860, a. 5 y. 3 m.
- Knickerbocker, Emma, May 2, 1844-Apr. 23, 1865. (On Knickerbocker f. m.)
- Knickerbocker, Grove, June 9, 1853-May 17, 1891. (On Knickerbocker f. m.)
- Knickerbocker, Hannah J. Cole, wife of Philo, d. Dec. 13, 1910, a. 90 y. (On stone with Philo.)
- Knickerbocker, Henry V., s. of Samuel and Lucy, d. Apr. 21, 1865, a. 26 y. (G. A. R. marker.)
- Knickerbocker, Mary M., d. of Samuel and Lucy, d. July 8, 1862, a. 29 y.
- Knickerbocker, Milo, June 19, 1816-July 20, 1880. (On Knickerbocker f. m.)
- Knickerbocker, Philo, d. Mch. 5, 1899, a. 80 y.
- Knickerbocker, Sarah J., wife of Milo, Nov. 9, 1813-Mch. 8, 1893. (On Knickerbocker f. m.)
- Knickerbocker, Silas, June 3, 1843-July 26, 1906. (On Knickerbocker f. m.)
- Knight, Mary L., d. of Oren H. and Mary G., d. Aug. 21, 1864, a. 15 m. (On stone with Oren H.)
- Knight, Oren H., Capt. Co. E, 2d Regt. C. V. A., wounded near Petersburg, Va., June 22, d. in Hospital, N. Y., July 5, 1864, a. 28 y. (Brown stone obelisk.) (G. A. R. marker.)
- Kott, Julia Francis, 1855-1886. (On Walter P. Silvernail f. m.)

## L

- Lamb, Abigail Chapin, wife of Alexander, d. May 26, 1850, a. 76 y. (On stone with Alexander.)
- Lamb, Alexander, d. Jan. 6, 1855, a. 84 y.
- Lamb, Charles A., b. Aug. 21, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1893. 1st Ill. L. A. Co. A. (G. A. R. marker.)





- Lamb, Matilda A., b. Oct. 26, 1836; d. May 6, 1907. (Stone next to and same style as that of Charles A.)
- Landon, Jane, d. Oct. 14, 1854, a. 65 y.
- Langdon, Mary, wife of Samuel and d. of [ ] and Mary Everts, d. Oct. 6, 1851, a. 80 y. (She was d. of Capt. Nathaniel Everts, Jr., says her grandson, Capt. George Langdon Kilmer.)
- Langdon, Samuel, d. June 14, 1839, a. 67 y.
- Lathrop, Emma Malvina, d. Jan. 29, 1829, a. 8 m. 20 d.
- Lathrop, William Eugene, d. Dec. 13, 1835, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- LeBree, Antonio, 1830-1870.
- LeBree, Charles, 1863-1894. (On stone with Antonio.)
- LeBree, Eugene, 1857-1886. (On stone with Antonio.)
- Lee, Almira Scoville, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 22, 1797; d. at Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 4, 1879.
- Lee, Betsey F., relict of Hezekiah C., d. Sept. 25, 1837, a. 51 y.
- Lee, Elisha, d. Apr. 12, 1849, a. 54 y.
- Lee, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Esq., d. Dec. 24, 1857, a. 89 y.  
"Our Mother."
- Lee, Fanny H., d. of George H. and Mary, d. Apr. 17, 1865, a. 2 y. 6 m.
- Lee, George H., s. of Hezekiah C. and Betsey F., d. Feb. 10, 1883, a. 71 y.
- Lee, Harriet Landon, wife of J. Edwards, M.D., d. Dec. 20, 1908, a. 81 y.
- Lee, Jane E. Winslow, wife of Edward, d. Apr. 15, 1872, a. 52 y.
- Lee, J. Edwards, M.D., d. Nov. 8, 1868, a. 47 y.
- Lee, Rev. Jonathan, d. Sept. 12, 1866, a. 80 y.
- Lee, Julia, d. Mch. 30, 1850, a. 24 y.
- Lee, Mary C., wife of George H., d. May 8, 1892, a. 73 y. (On stone with George H.)
- Lee, Mary Strong, wife of Rev. Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1787; d. Dec. 24, 1863, a. 76 y.
- Lee, Mylo Dea., s. of Rev. Jonathan, d. Apr. 29, 1829, a. 69 y.
- Lee, Mrs. Ruth, wife of Dea. Mylo, d. Nov. 6, 1833, in her 73d y.
- Lee, Ruth A., d. July 2, 1853, a. 17 y.
- Lewis, Sarah (Name only.) (Small stone on Henry Hubbard plot.)



- Lindley, Catherine M. Coons, wife of Thomas, d. June 15, 1905,  
a. 64 y. 7 m. 15 d.
- Loomis, Lury, wife of Samuel A., d. May 25, 1857, a. 61 y.
- Loomis, Samuel A., d. Aug. 18, 1884, a. 62 y.
- Lotz, John H., d. Apr. 11, 1834, a. 79 y.
- Lotz, Martha, wife of John H., d. Apr. 15, 1838, a. 73 y.
- Loveridge, Sarah Fanning, wife of Henry L., June 2, 1824-Nov.  
15, 1902.
- Lyman, Capt. David, d. Sept. 6, 1848, a. 80 y.
- Lyman, Rev. David, s. of David and Flavia, b. Aug. 23, 1819;  
d. Apr. 5, 1891.
- Lyman, Eliza, d. of David and Fluvia, d. Nov. 14, 1831, a. 26 y.
- Lyman, Mrs. Flavia, wife of Capt. David, d. Dec. 23, 1842, a.  
69 y.
- Lyman, Sarah, d. of David and Fluvia, d. May 4, 1831, a. 38 y.

## M

- McArthur, Hannah, wife of John, d. Dec. 30, 1873, a. 74 y. (On  
stone with John.)
- McArthur, John, d. Apr. 18, 1874, a. 81 y.
- McElroy, Charles L., s. of Charles L. and Mary A., d. Sept.  
26, 1865, a. 6 m. 14 d.
- McElroy, Charles L., d. Feb. 26, 1910, a. 80 y.
- McElroy, Jane Italia, d. of Charles L. and Mary A., d. May  
20, 1861, a. 4 m. (On stone with Leonard  
J. H.)
- McElroy, Leonard J. H., s. of Charles L. and Mary A., d. Mch.  
8, 1861, a. 4 y. 4 m. 1 d.
- McElroy, Mary Ann Hinman, wife of Charles L., d. Aug. 23,  
1882, a. 51 y.
- McElroy, Nellie Josephine, d. of Charles L. and Mary A., d.  
Apr. 26, 1886, a. 24 y.
- Martin, David Henry, s. of H. M. and M. W., d. Aug. 26,  
1873, a. 6 m. 15 d.
- Maxson, Hannah, widow of Thomas, d. Jan. 14, 1837, a. 81 y.  
7 m. 7 d.
- Miller, Caroline, d. of Simeon and Sabrina, d. Jan. 3, 1863, a.  
19 y. 6 m. 23 d.



- Miller, Charlie H., s. of Charles G. and Abba E., b. Aug. 5, 1859; d. Apr. 25, 1860.
- Miller, John, s. of John A. and Nancy, d. Mch. 1, 1860, a. 4 m.
- Miller, John A., d. Apr. 18, 1861, a. 25 y.
- Miller, Polly, wife of Silas A., d. Mch. 19, 1878, a. 69 y.
- Miller, Sarah, wife of Silas A., d. May 13, 1869, a. 62 y.
- Miller, Silas A., d. Dec. 8, 1876, a. [     ]. (Stone cement filled.) (T. V. R. say he was a. 76 y.)
- Miller, Silas S., s. of John A. and Nancy, d. May 7, 1859, a. 3 y. 7 m. 26 d.
- Millies, William E., 1850-(Date uncut.) (On Martin Finkle monument.)
- Mitchell, John G., s. of John G. and Julia, d. Mch. 30, 1844, a. 20 y.
- Mitchell, John G., d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1863, a. 73 y.
- Mitchell, Julia, wife of John G., d. Sept. 21, 1851, a. 53 y.
- Monroe, Nathaniel, d. Sept. 11, 1855, a. 33 y.
- Moore, [             ], d. [             ] 11, 1855, a. 85 y. (Stone broken and part lost.)
- Moore, Albert, b. May 12, 1799; d. Feb. 3, 1877. (Granite obelisk.)
- Moore, Catharine, wife of William, d. Apr. 22, 1838, a. 61 y.
- Moore, Catherine Bell, wife of Henry, d. Mch. 22, 1865, a. 68 y.
- Moore, C. P. H., b. at Canaan, Ct., Jan. 14, 1806; d. July 21, 1895.
- Moore, Eleanor, d. Oct. 6, 1865, a. 58 y.
- Moore, Henry, d. June 26, 1859, a. 73 y.
- Moore, Jane W., wife of Albert, d. Mch. 26, 1866, a. 57 y.
- Moore, John, d. Feb. 25, 1837, a. 70 y.
- Moore, Marville, relict of Silas, d. Aug. 23, 1855, a. 84 y.
- Moore, Richard, b. Jan. 7, 1782; d. July 22, 1850.
- Moore, Samuel Landon, s. of Silas and Cornelia, d. Dec. 1, 1865, a. 2 m. 11 d.
- Moore, William, d. Apr. 18, 1844, a. 75 y.
- Moore, William E., d. Jan. 13, 1851, a. 36 y.
- Morgan, Harriet Holmes, wife of William S., b. Mch. 14, 1809; d. Apr. 5, 1883. (On Morgan f. m.)





- Morgan, Julia A., d. of William and Phebe, b. at Salisbury, Oct. 15, 1811; d. at Poughkeepsie, Dec. 28, 1905. (On Morgan f. m.)
- Morgan, Phebe Holmes Church, wife of William, b. at Salisbury, Ct. 1777; d. 1835. (On Morgan f. m.)
- Morgan, Rachel, d. of Wm. S. and Harriet, b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. Mch. 3, 1880. (On Morgan f. m.)
- Morgan, Capt. William, b. at Hartford, Ct., 1772; d. at Salisbury, Ct. 1846. (On Morgan f. m.)
- Morgan, William S., b. at Salisbury, Ct., Sept. 5, 1807; d. July 13, 1884. (On Morgan f. m., granite obelisk.)

## N

- Neal, Eliza A., d. June 17, 1893, a. 78 y.  
Negus, Frankey N., s. of Ambrose N. and Sarah, d. July 24,  
1863, a. 1 y. 5 m.  
Niles, Cornelia D. Norton, wife of Dr. John O., Nov. 17, 1827-  
Jan. 1, 1894. (On Dr. John O. Niles' monu-  
ment.)  
Niles, John O., M.D., July 4, 1826-Apr. 18, 1915.  
Niles, Willie } infant children of J. O. and C. D. Niles.  
Mattie } (Names on one monument. No dates.)  
Hattie }  
Niver, Alice U., Nov. 19, 1855-Apr. 17, 1904. (On Niver f. m.)  
Niver, Christina, Sept. 28, 1839-Oct. 29, 1898. (On Niver  
f. m.)  
Niver, Elias D., Oct. 5, 1841-Nov. 30, 1868. (On Niver f. m.)  
(G. A. R. marker.)  
Niver, Maria M., wife of Peter, Feb. 15, 1816-Apr. 28, 1891.  
(On Niver f. m.)  
Niver, Mary F., Mch. 27, 1853-Apr. 16, 1855. (On Niver f. m.)  
Niver, Peter, July 15, 1812-May 28, 1863. (On Niver f. m.)  
Norton, Arthur, s. of Lot and Martha, d. Sept. 19, 1832, a.  
4 m.  
Norton, E. Whittlesey, d. Aug. 12, 1855, a. 25 y.  
Norton, Henry Sidney, s. of Henry S. and Lucy M., d. Feb.  
22, 1834, a. 1 y. 6 m.



- Norton, Lot, d. May 29, 1880, a. 77 y.  
Norton, Lot, Esq., d. Mch. 23, 1847, a. 78 y.  
Norton, Martha S., d. May 1, 1855, a. 19 y.  
Norton, Martha Whittlesey, wife of Lot, d. Oct. 29, 1867, a.  
61 y.  
Norton, Mary, wife of Lot, Esq., d. June 3, 1842, a. 71 y.  
Norton, Sarah, d. Sept. 3, 1904, a. 64 y.  
Norton, Sidney Eugene, s. of H. S. and L. M., d. Sept. 15,  
1842, a. 2 y. 7 m.

## O

- Oakley, John Greenleaf, s. of John G. and Susie A., b. Feb. 6,  
1878; d. Apr. 18, 1879.  
Olmsted, Oscar, Co. E 11th Ct. Inf., d. July 24, 1867, a. 27 y.  
(G. A. R. marker.) (Two stones.)  
Orr, Hannah L. Harrison, wife of James, d. Oct. 16, 1869, a.  
48 y.  
Orr, James, d. July 13, 1859, a. 36 y.  
Ostrander, Adam, d. June 28, 1861, a. 59 y.  
Oviatt, David B., July 11, 1811-Apr. 30, 1899. (On Oviatt f. m.)  
Oviatt, Henry R., s. of D. B. and S. M., Feb. 23, 1849-Aug. 14,  
1875. (On Oviatt f. m.)  
Oviatt, Sybil M. Crawford, wife of David B., May 1, 1817-Feb.  
13, 1883. (On Oviatt f. m.)  
Oviatt, William M., s. of D. B. and S. M., Jan. 24, 1846-Mch.  
30, 1884. (On Oviatt f. m.)

## P

- Packard, John, s. of Charles and Jane, d. Mch. 23, 1854, a. 16  
y. 5 m.  
Patterson, Frank W., d. Mch. 5, 1866. 1st Reg't Conn. Light  
Battery. (G. A. R. marker.)  
Pattison, Clara Eva, d. of Wm. C. and Harriet B., d. May 9,  
1854, a. 1 m. 9 d.  
Pattison, James L., s. of Amos L. and Cordelia, d. June 20,  
1842, a. 15 y. 1 m. 5 d.



- Peck, Elbridge, s. of William K. and Naomi, b. at Harrinton,  
(sic) Feb. 8, 1829; d. at Hyannis, Mass.,  
Nov. 19, 1848.
- Peck, Ensign, d. Oct. 2, 1853, a. 35 y.
- Peck, George E., s. of Ensign and Mary A., d. Oct. 17, 1846,  
a. 3 y. 4 m. 15 d.
- Peck, Mary A., wife of Ensign, d. Apr. 12, 1885, a. 71 y.
- Peck, Naomi, wife of William K., b. at Farmington, Conn., Nov.  
11, 1798; d. at Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1852, a.  
54 y.
- Peck, Noah S., d. Jan. 30, 1877, a. 55 y.
- Peck, William K., d. June 3, 1870, a. 72 y.
- Peet, Abijah C., d. May 20, 1851, a. 73 y.
- Peet, Betsey B., wife of Abijah C., d. July 19, 1868, a. 67 y.
- Perry, George H., s. of Wm. B. and Marion H., d. Sept. 19,  
1866, a. 5 m. 2 d.
- Pierce, Henry, d. Jan. 1, 1866, a. 68 y.
- Pierce, James, d. Mch. 31, 1872, a. 92 y.
- Pierce, Lucy Clark, wife of Henry, d. Sept. 6, 1876, a. 77 y.
- Pierce, Polly Hilliard, wife of James, d. Feb. 25, 1865, a. 91 y.  
(On stone with James.)
- Pratt, Cora L., d. of Daniel and R. L., d. Feb. 16, 1864, a. 5 y.  
10 m. 8 d. (Also on Daniel Pratt f. m.)
- Pratt (?) C. S., Mch. 26, 1847; May 15, 1898. (Granite marker  
with C. S. P. on top. Stands on Daniel  
Pratt's family lot.)
- Pratt, Daniel, b. Mch. 9, 1823; d. Jan. 11, 1890. (On Pratt  
f. m., granite obelisk.)
- Pratt, George M., s. of M. and R., d. at Trenton, N. J., Mch.  
10, 1864, a. 16 y. (On Milton Pratt f. m.)
- Pratt, Henry G., s. of M. and R., d. Oct. 13, 1857, a. 2 y. (On  
Milton Pratt f. m.)
- Pratt, Jane E. Reed, wife of Charles, of Apalachicola, Fla., b.  
June 16, 1817; d. Dec. 21, 1850.
- Pratt, John M., s. of M. and R., d. Feb. 17, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m.
- Pratt, Lucy E., d. of M. and R., d. at So. Egremont, Mass.,  
Dec. 19, 1870, a. 27 y. (On Milton Pratt  
f. m.)
- Pratt, Milton, 1817-1912 (f. m.)



- Pratt, Nellie, b. May 8, 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1856. (Also on Daniel Pratt f. m., where she is called d. of Daniel and R. L., and her age at death is given as 4 y. 4 m. 10 d.)
- Pratt, Olive, b. Mch. 3, 1795; d. Apr. 26, 1895. (On Schuyler Pratt monument.)
- Pratt, Rachel Bundy, wife of Milton, 1813-1904. (On Milton Pratt f. m.)
- Pratt, Schuyler, b. in Norton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1793; d. in Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 2, 1854.
- Pratt, Schuyler, s. of Daniel and R. L., d. Jan. 1, 1881, a. 25 y. 10 m. 27 d. (On Daniel Pratt f. m.)
- Pulver, Grace Anna Bishop, wife of Ward W., 1848-1897. (On Bishop-James f. m.)
- Pulver, Mary S. (Name only.) (Small stone on Henry Hubbard plot.)
- Pulver, Ward W., 1847-1898. (On Bishop-James f. m.)

## R

- Reed, Chauncey, d. Aug. 16, 1861, a. 80 y.
- Reed, Dr. Chauncey, Jr., d. at his residence in Sharon, Sept. 17, 1856, a. 45 y.
- Reed, Henry J., 1813-1860.
- Reed, Lavinia Spencer, wife of Chauncey, d. June 28, 1856, a. 70 y.
- Reed, Lois M., 1817-1899. (On H. J. Reed monument.)
- Reed, Mary R., wife of Dr. Chauncey, Jr., d. May 26, 1857, a. 41 y. (On stone with Dr. C. R., Jr.)
- Reid, Adam, D.D., b. in Wishaw, Scotland, Jan. 4, 1808; d. Nov. 2, 1878. Forty years pastor of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Conn. (Granite obelisk.)
- Reid, Jane M., b. Jan. 24, 1838; d. Apr. 12, 1838. (On Adam Reid f. m.)
- Reid, Wilhelmina A., wife of Adam, d. Aug. 17, 1870, a. 58 y. (On Adam Reid f. m.)
- Reid, William D., Co. G 7th Reg't. C. V., d. Aug. 8, 1884, a. 45 y. (On Adam Reid f. m.) (G. A. R. marker.)





Rockefeller, Maria M., d. of Hannah M. and Philip, d. Nov. 6,  
1844, a. 1 m. 10 d.

Rowe, DeWitt C., d. Sept. 22, 1866, a. 51 y.

Rowe, Egbert, s. of DeWitt C. and Mariah A., d. June 13, 1863,  
a. 20 y. 5 m. 13 d. (G. A. R. marker.) Epi-  
taph begins "He's only a private."

## S

Sargeant, John N., s. of James P. and Hannah M., d. Apr. 22,  
1846, a. 7 m.

Schmidt, Herman, s. of John B. and Petronella, d. Sept. 17,  
1861, a. 18 m.

Schmidt, Petronella, wife of John B., d. Feb. 22, 1863, a. 42 y.

Scism, John, d. Dec. 3, 1869, a. 57 y.

Scoville, Caroline E., d. of Samuel C. and Lois D., d. May 26,  
1839, a. 4 y.

Scoville, Emily, d. July 20, 1864, a. 65 y.

Scoville, Harriet Julia, d. of Samuel C. and Lois D., d. Sept.  
5, 1848, a. 7 m.

Scoville, Lois D. Church, wife of Samuel C., d. July 1, 1890,  
a. 86 y. (On stone with Samuel C.)

Scoville, Samuel C., d. June 12, 1865, a. 61 y.

Scoville, Samuel D., s. of Samuel C. and Lois D., d. Sept. 23,  
1838, a. 16 m.

Scoville, William P., s. of Samuel C. and Lois D., d. Mch. 8,  
1846, a. 7 m.

Scutt, Jeannette Strong, wife of Jerry, July 26, 1843-Feb. 12,  
1910.

Scutt, Jerry, Nov. 8, 1840-June 22, 1895, Co. E 28th Reg. Conn.  
Vol. Inf. (G. A. R. marker.)

Scutt, Permelia, wife of Charles Scutt, Jr., d. Apr. 19, 1851,  
a. 27 y.

Scutt, Willie Erwin, a. 6 weeks. (No dates.) (Stone stands  
next to that of Jerry Scutt.)

Selleck, Albert, d. Jan. 11, 1868, a. 65 y.

Selleck, Celina M., wife of Albert, d. Apr. 1, 1883, a. 81 y.

Selleck, Charles, d. Jan. 16, 1880, a. 67 y.

Selleck, George H., s. of S. H. and Maria S., b. Apr. 18, 1862;  
d. May 9, 1864. (On Selleck-French f. m.)



- Selleck, Hermon, b. May 4, 1800; d. Mch. 10, 1880.
- Selleck, Joseph A., s. of S. H. and Maria S., b. Nov. 25, 1863;  
d. Oct. 25, 1865. (On Selleck-French f. m.)
- Selleck, Milo, s. of Bethel and Ruth, d. Dec. 22, 1842, a. 68 y.
- Selleck, Olive, wife of Samuel, d. Aug. 14, 1861, a. 83 y.
- Selleck, Ruth, d. of Bethel and Ruth, d. Feb. 23, 1833, a. 80 y.
- Selleck, Sally, wife of Milo, d. Jan. 11, 1847, a. 64 y.
- Selleck, Samuel, d. Jan. 6, 1849, a. 82 y.
- Selleck, Samuel H., b. Apr. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1865. (On  
Selleck-French f. m.)
- Shaw, Clarence, s. of Daniel S., and Mary J., d. Apr. 16, 1858, a.  
9 d.
- Shaw, Hiram, d. Sept. 21, 1884, a. 76 y. (Stone erected by  
his daughter Elizabeth.)
- Shaw, Jody E., s. of Ovid P. and Phebe A., d. Apr. 3, 1859,  
a. 2 y. 10 m.
- Shaw, Lucy A., wife of Hiram, d. Mch. 13, 1891, a. 87 y. (On  
stone with Hiram.)
- Shaw, Vinnie S., d. of Ovid P. and Phebe A., d. July 30, 1861,  
a. 2 y. 1 m. (On stone with Jody E.)
- Shaw, William H., s. of George F. and Julia A., d. Sept. 20,  
1860, a. 4 m. 17 d.
- Shimeld, Lily H., d. of C. T. and C. A., d. May 30, 1872, a. 4 y.
- Silvernail, Eugene T., s. of Walter P. and Ida J., 1872-(No  
date.) (On Walter P. Silvernail f. m.)
- Silvernail, Ida J. Francis, wife of Walter P. 1853-(No date.)
- Silvernail, Julia M., d. of Walter P. and Ida J., d. June 8,  
1877, a. 1 y. 6 m. (Also on f. m.)
- Silvernail, Walter P., 1851-1895.
- Silvernail, Warren, Co. B 2d Regt. Hvy. Arty. C. V., d. Mch.  
21, 1881. (G. A. R. marker.)
- Silvernail, Willard W., s. of Walter P. and Ida J., 1881-(No  
date.) (On Walter P. Silvernail f. m.)
- Silvernail, Wm. Irvine, s. of Walter P. and Ida J., 1873-(No  
date.) (On Walter P. Silvernail f. m.)
- Smith, Alexander, d. Feb. 20, 1864, a. 59 y.
- Smith, Dolly, wife of Dea. Gideon, d. June 3, 1854, a. 77 y.  
6 m. (On stone with Dea. Gideon.)
- Smith, Dwight, 28th Conn. Vols. (On Smith-Tompkins f. m.)



- Smith, Eddie, s. of Alfred and Lucy A., d. Mch. 3, 1858, a. 3 w.
- Smith, Eliakim, d. Mch. 5, 1844, a. 66 y.
- Smith, Elijah, d. July 8, 1853, a. 72 y.
- Smith, Eliza, wife of Alexander, d. Feb. 20, 1836, a. 28 y. 9 m. 10 d.
- Smith, Fanny D., d. Dec. 12, 1885, a. 72 y.
- Smith, Dea. Gideon, d. Sept. 2, 1858, a. 83 y. 9 m.
- Smith, Horace, July 31, 1795-Apr. 25, 1888. (On Smith-Tompkins f. m.)
- Smith, Jennie E., d. of Horace and Tryphena B., d. Nov. 16, 1859, a. 25 y. (On Smith-Tompkins f. m. birth date is given as June 7, 1834.)
- Smith, Lillie A., d. of Asa A. and Marion M., d. May 2, 1858, a. 3 w.
- Smith, Lydia, d. Sept. 7, 1851, a. 69 y.
- Smith, Martha, wife of Eliakim, d. Sept. 30, 1858, a. 75 y. (On stone with Eliakim.)
- Smith, Martha E., d. of Eliakim and Martha, d. July 14, 1852, a. 33 y.
- Smith, Susan Eliza, only d. of Edward and Susan T., d. Feb. 5, 1852, a. 4 y. 11 m. 11 d.
- Smith, Susan T., wife of Edward d. Mch. 6, 1847, a. 40 y.
- Smith, Tryphena Bates, wife of Horace, Nov. 8, 1801-Nov. 2, 1883. (On Smith-Tompkins f. m.)
- Spencer, Eliphaz, d. June 8, 1833, a. 81 y. (Stone broken in ground.)
- Spencer, Elizabeth, mother of Job B. Spencer, d. Mch. 20, 1864, a. 86 y. (On stone with Job B.)
- Spencer, Job Brewster, Jan. 19, 1823-Mch. 15, 1899.
- Spencer, Statira, wife of Eliphaz, d. Sept. 12, 1833, a. 77 y.
- Sprague, James, d. Nov. 16, 1853, a. 70 y. 7 m. 6 d.
- Sprague, Ruth, wife of James and d. of William and Sarah Bradley, b. Sept. 27, 1789; d. Feb. 1, 1846, in her 57th y.
- Sterling, Mrs. Alma, wife of Gen. Elisha, d. Mch. 11, 1830, in her 56th y.
- Sterling, Cornelia, d. of William C. and Sarah M., d. Sept. 17, 1842, in her 4th y.





- Sterling, Gen. Elisha, d. Dec. 3, 1836, in his 72d y. He was b. at Lyme, Ct. in 1765; graduated Yale Coll. 1787, and commenced practice of law in Salisbury in 1789. Member of both branches of the Legislature of Ct. etc. (Marble obelisk.)
- Sterling, Mrs. Hannah M., wife of William C. and d. of Samuel Lee Esq., d. Feb. 23, 1828, in her 34th y.
- Sterling, Ida, d. of Benjamin P. and Mary E., d. Dec. 12, 1869, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- Sterling, John C., s. of William C. and Hannah M., d. at Albany, Sept. 29, 1835, in his 17th y.
- Sterling, Sally, Relict of Hon. Elisha, formerly wife of Rev. John Elliott D.D., late of Madison, Conn., and d. of the late Lot Norton, Esq., d. July 9, A. D. 1841, a. 75 y.
- Sterling, Sarah N., d. of William C. and Sarah M., d. Sept. 14, 1836, a. 3 y.
- Stewart, Mary, wife of Philip, d. Nov. 1, 1838, a. 24 y.
- Stiles, ——— and ———; infant sons of Thomas and S. A., one d. June 6, 1833; the other May 18, 1838. (One stone.)
- Stiles, Sally A., d. Dec. 21, 1868, a. 74 y.
- Stiles, Thomas, d. Mch. 4, 1861, a. 72 y.
- Stiles, Thomas A., b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Feb. 24, 1873.
- Stoddard, Calvin, b. at Woodbury, Feb. 7, 1795; d. at Salisbury, Feb. 3, 1838. (Small marble obelisk—masonic emblem appears.)
- Stoddard, Sally Ann, d. of Philander Wheeler, d. Oct. 31, 1897, a. 80 y. (On stone with Philander W.)
- Stone, Caroline Church, d. of Rev. B. W. and L. E., b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1843; d. at Newtown, Ct., Sept. 8, 1853. (On stone with John T.)
- Stone, John Tracy, s. of Rev. B. W. and L. E., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30, 1852; d. at Newtown, Ct. Aug. 29, 1853.
- Strong, Deborah D. Decker, wife of Erwin W., b. Mch. 3, 1817; d. Feb. 10, 1893.



- Strong, Erwin W., b. Aug. 14, 1814; d. Nov. 23, 1887.  
Strong, Lydia Rood, wife of Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1777; d. Nov. 26, 1860.  
Stupplebeen, Carrie, b. Aug. 22, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1861.  
Stupplebeen, Mary Ada, b. Feb. 27, 1857; d. Apr. 12, 1862.  
(On stone with Carrie.)  
Surdam, Seneca W., d. Jan. 3, 1879, a. 61 y.  
Sweet, Henrietta, d. Mch. 2, 1859, a. 25 y. (On Lewis B. Sweet monument.)  
Sweet, Lewis B., d. June 20, 1852, a. 50 y.  
Sweet, Semanthe, d. Oct. 24, 1867, a. 65 y. (On Lewis B. Sweet monument.)

## T

- Teater, Emma J., d. of John M. and Catharine, d. Oct. 25, 1860, a. 10 y. 4 m. 26 d.  
Teater, Mary E., d. of John M. and Catharine, d. Oct. 6, 1860, a. 5 y. 3 m. 26 d.  
Teeter, Nancy, wife of Milton, d. May 25, 1845, a. 15 y. (sic).  
Thorp, Almon W., s. of H. W. and E. J., d. Jan. 22, 1850, a. 10 m.  
Thorp, Esther J. Brasie, wife of H. W., d. Dec. 25, 1890, a. 76 y. 5 m.  
Thorp, H. W., b. July 10, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1876.  
Thorp, Ruth, d. of Harcules W. and Judith, d. Feb. 6, 1831, a. 13 y. 7 m. 20 d.  
Ticknor, Caleb, M. D. and A. M., s. of Benajah and Bethiah, b. in Granby, N. Y. Oct. 16, 1804; d. in New York City, Sept. 19, 1840. (Marble obelisk.)  
Ticknor, Eliza Ann Lee, wife of Luther, M. D., d. Feb. 19, 1868, a. 71 y. (On stone with Dr. Luther.)  
Ticknor, Luther, M.D., b. in Jericho, Vt., Mch. 9, 1790; d. in Salisbury, Ct., Apr. 19, 1846. (Marble obelisk.)  
Ticknor, Mary L., widow of Dr. C., and d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lee, b. in Salisbury, Ct., Mch. 22, 1808; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 11, 1841. (On stone with Dr. Caleb.)



- Titus, Moses Datus Ensign, July 26, 1805-Dec. 4, 1893.  
Tompkins, Elijah, July 13, 1840-May 18, 1914. (On Smith-Tompkins f. m.)  
Tompkins, Emma D. Smith, wife of Elijah, Mch. 7, 1844-May 24, 1914. (On Smith-Tompkins f. m.)  
Tousley, Edward, s. of Henry and Maria, d. Feb. 9, 1831, a. 1 y. 4 m. 16 d.  
Tousley, Elizabeth A., wife of John L., d. Oct. 14, 1868, a. 39 y. (Also on John L. Towsley f. m. which gives her year of birth as 1829, and her maiden name as Smith.)  
Tousley, Henry, d. Aug. 18, 1830, a. 33 y. 1 m. 8 d.  
Towsley, John L., 1829-(date blank). (On Towsley family monument.)  
Truelove, Beatrice, d. of Joseph and Mary Jane, d. June 14, 1883, a. 3 y. 7 m.  
Tupper, Lorenzo, d. Dec. 29, 1883, a. 69 y. 9 m.  
Tupper, Phebe R. Selleck, wife of Lorenzo, d. Mch. 14, 1907, a. 90 y. 2 m. (On L. Tupper's monument.)  
Tupper, Sarah, d. Nov. 27, 1867, a. 84 y.  
Turner, Joseph B., d. Feb. 8, 1835, a. 23 y.  
Turner, Mary, wife of Rev. Nathaniel, d. Aug. 8, 1855, a. 77 y.  
Turner, Willie B., s. of W. and M. A., d. Sept. 29, 1855, a. 7 y.  
Turner, Willie R., s. of W. and M. A., d. May 12, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m. (On stone with Willie B.)

## U

- Ure, Mary, wife of John, b. Sept. 14, 1763; d. Feb. 14, 1838.

## V

- Van Blake, Dianah, wife of George, d. Dec. 11, 1858, a. 57 y.  
Van Blake, Fanny, d. Aug. 12, 1864, a. 14 y.  
Van Blake, Frank M., s. of George M. and Frances, d. Feb. 25, 1862, a. 2 y. 8 m.



- Van Blake, H. Ensign, d. Apr. 12, 1890, a. 50 y.  
 Van Deusen, Charles, d. Dec. 4, 1883, a. 14 y. 2 m. ( On E. J.  
     Van Deusen f. m.)  
 Van Deusen, Edward J., d. Sept. 21, 1914, a. 71 y.  
 Van Deusen, Edward T., d. Aug. 11, 1896, a. 2 y. 9 m. (On  
     E. J. Van Deusen f. m.)  
 Van Deusen, George, d. Dec. 10, 1872, a. 2 y. 8 m. (On E. J.  
     Van Deusen f. m.)  
 Van Deusen, Mary Ann, d. Oct. 28, 1883, a. 6 y. 8 m. 18 d.  
     (On E. J. Van Deusen f. m.)  
 Van Deusen, Sarah J. Thornton, wife of Edward J. (No date.)  
     (On E. J. Van Deusen f. m.)  
 Vanvalkinburgh, Augustus, d. Dec. 20, 1878, a. 39 y.  
 Vanvalkinburgh, Harriet, wife of Augustus, d. Dec. 30, 1876,  
     a. 29 y. (On stone with Augustus.)  
 Vosburgh, Calisty M., d. of Jacob S. and Maria, d. Apr. 17,  
     1847, a. 1 y. 5 m.  
 Vosburgh, infant twins of Jacob and Maria, d. 1841. (On stone  
     with Calisty M.)  
 Vosburgh, Jacob S., d. Oct. 14, 1863, a. 63 y.

W

- Ward, Velona H. Chapin, wife of William L., d. Mch. 6, 1856,  
     a. 24 y. (On opposite side of monument,  
     "Our dear Lona.")  
 Wardwell, Charles W., s. of John and Sally, d. Dec. 15, 1838,  
     a. 20 y.  
 Wardwell, Elizabeth C., wife of John, d. May 18, 1874, a. 66 y.  
 Wardwell, John, b. July 24, 1794; d. Oct. 5, 1878.  
 Wardwell, Sally, wife of John, d. Jan. 6, 1859, a. 69 y.  
 Warner, twin sons of Donald J. and Lois C., b. and d. Apr.  
     1853.  
 Warner, Donald J., 1819-1904. Married in 1847 to Lois Ball  
     Ticknor.  
 Warner, Libbie C., d. of Noadiah and Adaline, d. May 27, 1868,  
     a. 27 y.  
 Warner, Lois Ball Ticknor, 1828-1880, wife of Donald J. (On  
     stone with Donald J.)





- Weible, Christina, wife of J. M., a. 67 y. (No death date.)  
Wells, Emily Ball, Nov. 7, 1820-Apr. 11, 1891.  
Wells, George Lee, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Nov. 13, 1885. Co. G  
7th Ct. Vols. (G. A. R. marker.)  
Wells, Henry S., s. of Silas and Jane L., d. Sept. 11, 1868, a.  
33 y.  
Wells, Hezekiah, s. of Silas and Jane L., d. Oct. 18, 1860, a. 19  
y. 9 m.  
Wells, infant twins of Silas and Jane, b. and d. June 1844.  
Wells, James, s. of Silas and Emily B., d. Mch. 25, 1855, a. 7 m.  
Wells, Jane L., wife of Silas, d. Jan. 4, 1849, a. 38 y.  
Wells, Moses, b. at Weathersfield (sic) Ct., Dec. 18, 1776; d. at  
Salisbury, July 5, 1850.  
Wells, Ruth, wife of Moses, b. at Plymouth, Ct., May 12, 1778;  
d. at Salisbury, Aug. 26, 1856. (On Moses  
Wells' monument.)  
Wells, Silas, Dec. 12, 1805-Jan. 14, 1894.  
Wentworth, Cynthia, wife of Henry T., d. Apr. 25, 1867, a.  
51 y. 4 m. (Date cement filled.)  
Wentworth, George W., d. May 20, 1850, a. 38 y.  
Wentworth, Henry T., d. Jan. 18, 1877, a. 60 y.  
Wentworth, Jennie N., d. of Henry T. and Synthia (sic), d. Apr.  
6, 1864, a. 7 y. 4 m.  
Werden, Lucy Bishop Whittlesey, wife of Dr. William, May  
6, 1823-Apr. 3, 1893. (On Dr. William Wer-  
den's monument.)  
Werden, Dr. William, Nov. 14, 1820-June 4, 1853.  
Wheeler, Benjamin H., s. of Philander, d. Apr. 27, 1858, a.  
31 y. (On stone with Philander.)  
Wheeler, Irene, wife of Philander, d. Nov. 1, 1832, a. 45 y. (On  
stone with Philander.)  
Wheeler, John S., Mch. 5, 1830-May 29, 1907.  
Wheeler, Philander, Esq., b. in Brookfield, Ct., Nov. 11, 1787;  
d. in Salisbury, Dec. 15, 1855. (Granite  
obelisk.)  
Wheeler, W. C., Co. D 1st Conn. Cav. (G. A. R. marker.)  
White, George S., June 21, 1850-(no date).  
White, Jennie Brown, wife of George S., Feb. 14, 1851-Apr.  
8, 1900. (On stone with George S.)



- White, Samuel F., s. of George S. and Jennie, Mch. 16, 1877-  
Apr. 12, 1877. (Also on stone with George S.)
- Whitehead, Harriet Electa, wife of Justus, d. in Meriden, May  
27, 1876, a. 75 y.
- Whitehead, Horrace W., s. of Justus and Harriet, d. Sept. 13,  
1832, a. 3 y. 11 m. 7 d. (On stone with  
Samuel A.)
- Whitehead, Huldah, wife of Isaac, d. Jan. 7, 1838, a. 75 y.
- Whitehead, James A., s. of Justus and Harriet E., killed at  
the Sythe Factory in Norfolk, by bursting of  
a grindstone, Jan. 25, 1851, a. 28 y. 6 m.
- Whitehead, James H., s. of James A. and Mary A., d. May 23,  
1849, a. 1 y.
- Whitehead, Luther T., s. of Justus and Harriet E., d. Apr. 25,  
1840, a. 8 m. 18 d.
- Whitehead, Samuel A., s. of Justus and Harriet, d. Sept. 17,  
1832, a. 1 y. 7 m. 17 d.
- Whiteman, Cora, d. of Henry M., and Maria E., d. Jan. 27,  
1875, a. 7 y. 9 m.
- Whitney, Ruluff, d. Aug. 4, 1849, a. 26 y.
- Whittlesey, Catharine Moore, wife of W. R., d. July 16, 1865,  
a. 34 y.
- Whittlesey, Eliphalet, d. Dec. 11, 1859, a. 82 y.
- Whittlesey, Emeline H. Norton, wife of W. R., d. Dec. 6, 1859,  
a. 52 y. (On stone with Catharine M.)
- Whittlesey, Martha Strong, wife of Eliphalet, d. May 1, 1860,  
a. 80 y. (On Eliphalet Whittlesey's monu-  
ment.)
- Whittlesey, Walter R., d. Feb. 23, 1873, a. 65 y.
- Wilber, Elizabeth, wife of Merrit, d. Nov. 19, 1861, a. 53 y.
- Wilbur, Edwin R., s. of Merrit and Elizabeth, d. June 21, 1849.  
(On stone with Mary E., Francis A., Hannah  
E. and Franklin R.)
- Wilbur, Francis A., child of Merrit and Elizabeth, d. June 21,  
1849.
- Wilbur, Franklin R., s. of Merrit and Elizabeth, d. June 1,  
1849.
- Wilbur, Hannah E., d. of Merrit and Elizabeth, d. June 13, 1842.



- Wilbur, Mary E., d. of Merrit and Elizabeth, d. June 14, 1849.
- Williams, Maria Louise Holley, wife of Edwin B., Aug. 24, 1822-  
Feb. 24, 1890.
- Williams, (?), "Little Mary," (Probably d. of E. B. and  
M. L. H. Williams, who d. Sept. 30, 1854, a.  
3 y. 2 m.)
- Williams, William Holley, b. May 7, 1848; d. Feb. 18, 1886.
- Winslow, George P., d. Dec. 4, 1867, a. 40 y.
- Winters, Albert, b. 1835; d. 1912.
- Winters, Alice M., d. Dec. 8, 1865, a. 1 y.
- Winters, Amanda, d. of Andrew and Fanny, d. Apr. 3, 1839,  
a. 5 m. 12 d.
- Winters, Andrew. (No dates.)
- Winters, Cornelius, d. Feb. 5, 1883, a. 42 y.
- Winters, Elizabeth J. Scott, wife of Albert Winters, b. 1844-  
(Date blank.) (On stone with Albert.)
- Winters, Elvie, d. Sept. 9, 1870, a. 2 y.
- Winters, Frances B., wife of Andrew, d. Dec. 20, 1883, a. 77  
y. (On stone with Andrew.)
- Winters, Ida E., d. Dec. 4, 1864, a. 4 y. (On stone with Alice  
and Elvie.)
- Winters, Philip, d. May 3, 1894, a. 79 y. 11 m. 24 d. (G. A. R.  
metal marker only.)
- Winters, Sarah, d. of Cornelius and Jane, d. Apr. 18, 1882, a.  
2 y.
- Wolcott, George H., s. of Ransom and Nancy, d. June 13, 1859,  
a. 19 y. 4 m. 13 d.
- Wolcott, Mary A., d. of Ransom and Nancy, d. June 11, 1860,  
a. 18 y. 2 m. 5 d.
- Wolcott, Nancy, wife of Ransom, d. Feb. 26, 1880, a. 67 y.
- Wolcott, Peter W., s. of Ransom and Nancy, d. June 27, 1839,  
a. 1 y. 5 m. 5 d. (On stone with George H.)
- Wolcott, Ransom, d. Jan. 20, 1872, a. 62 y.
- Wolfe, [ ], infant s. of F. and A. (No date.)
- Wood, Esther, wife of William, d. Nov. 11, 1859, a. 76 y. (On  
stone with William.)
- Wood, George, d. Dec. 28, 1882, a. 67 y. 11 m. 2 d.
- Wood, John M., s. of George and Sarah A., d. Aug. 21, 1858,  
a. 4 y. 11 m.





- Wood, Sarah A. Wardwell, wife of George, d. Mch. 25, 1873, a.  
51 y.
- Wood, William, d. July 16, 1865, a. 81 y.
- Woodin, Effie, wife of Ithamar, d. Oct. 2, 1850, a. 43 y. (On  
f. m.)
- Woodin, Electa, d. of Freeman and Philena, d. May 26, 1843,  
a. 15 y. (On stone with Philena.)
- Woodin, Eliza A., wife of Ithamar, d. ———, a. ———. (Dates  
not entered yet.) (On f. m.)
- Woodin, Emely J., d. of James S. and Mary J., d. Aug. 9, 1868,  
a. 11 y. 3 m.
- Woodin, "Little Emma," b. Oct. 11, 1879; d. Apr. 12, 1883,  
a. 4 y. 6 m. (F. D. Spurr supplies surname,  
and says child was d. of James S. and Mary  
J. Woodin.) (Stone stands next to that of  
Emely J.)
- Woodin, Freeman, d. Sept. 24, 1884, a. 82 y.
- Woodin, Ithamar, d. May 10, 1879, a. 74 y. (On f. m.)
- Woodin, Mary, d. of Freeman and Philena, d. July 14, 1896, a.  
65 y. (On stone with Freeman.)
- Woodin, Philena, wife of Freeman, d. Apr. 19, 1862, a. 57 y.
- Woodin, Richard. (T. V. R. say he d. Oct. 27, 1886, a. 41 y.)  
(G. A. R. metal marker only. On Ithamar  
Woodin's family lot.)
- Woodruff, Chauncey, d. May 22, 1862, a. 75 y.
- Woodruff, Electa, d. Mch. 10, 1891, a. 80 y. (Stone is next to  
Chauncey Woodruff's.)
- Wright, Capt. Charles, d. Mch. 25, 1885, a. 90 y.
- Wright, Emma S., d. of Robert M. and Mary A., d. Oct. 24,  
1861, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- Wright, Frances J., d. of Charles and Maria, d. Sept. 24, 1849,  
a. 11 y. 7 m.
- Wright, Lafayette, s. of Charles and Maria, d. Sept. 19, 1849,  
a. 25 y.
- Wright, Maria, wife of Charles, d. Sept. 16, 1849, a. 54 y.



## Y

- Yerrington, Abby, wife of William, d. Apr. 13, 1875, a. 60 y.  
Yerrington, Catherine, wife of Henry, d. June 20, 1894, a. 84  
y. (On stone with Henry.)  
Yerrington, G. H., d. Mch. 16, 1870, a. 30 y.  
Yerrington, Henry, d. Oct. 9, 1877, a. 71 y.  
Yerrington, Mary E., d. of Henry and Catherine, d. July 20,  
1866, a. 16 y.  
Yerrington, William, d. Feb. 2, 1869, a. 56 y.  
Yerrington, Willie, s. of George H. and Philena, d. Aug. 22,  
1871, a. 3 y. 8 m. (On stone with G. H.  
Yerrington.)



## MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS

The following is a list of Civil War soldiers who either died in service or were honorably discharged from the same, who are either buried, or commemorated by cenotaphs, in that part of Salisbury Cemetery, covered by the preceding transcript.

Addison, John S., Co. E, 29th Conn. Vols. (Colored troops).

Ashman, Louis P., Co. E, 7th Conn. Vols.

Ayres, Whiting L., Co. E, 28th Conn. Vols.

Ball, Andrew P., Co. E, 28th Conn. Vols.

Blodgett, Dr. John H., U. S. Navy.

Bosworth, H. Pitt, Co. G, 7th Conn. Vols.

Dauchy, John P., 38th N. Y. Vols.

Frink, Charles F. (alias Charles Brazee), Co. F, 8th Conn. Vols.

Frink, Francis S., Co. F, 31st Mass. Vols.

Jackson, Samuel, Co. I, 7th Conn. Vols.

James, Coley, Co. H, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav.

Jewell, Augustus L., Co. E, 28th Conn. Vols.

Johnson, Charles A., Co. B, 2d Conn. Vol. H'vy Art.

Knickerbocker, Henry V. (alias Henry V. Wright), Co. E, 28th Conn. Vols., Headquarters Troops, Dept. of the Gulf and Co. I, 1st Reg't New Orleans Vols.

Knight, Oren H., Co. E, 2d Conn. Vol. H'vy Art.

Lamb, Charles A., Co. A, 1st Ill. L. A.

Niver, Elias D., Co. E, 28th Conn. Vols.

Olmsted, Oscar, Co. E, 11th Conn. Vols.

Patterson, Frank W. (indexed in State Records as Pattison), 1st Conn. Light Battery.



Reid, William D., Co. G, 7th Conn. Vols.

Rowe, Egbert, Co. D, 10th Conn. Vols.

Scutt, Jerry, Co. E, 28th Conn. Vols.

Silvernail, Warren, Co. B, 2d Conn. Vol. H'vy Art.

Smith, Dwight, Co. E, 28th Conn. Vols. (Died in 1873.  
Buried at Cincinnati, O.)

Wells, George Lee, Co. G, 7th Conn. Vols.

Wheeler, Warren C., Co. D, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav.

Winters, Philip, Co. K, 37th Mass. Vols.

Woodin, Richard, Co. F, 101st N. Y. Vols. and Co. F, 37th  
N. Y. Vols.





PART IV

---

AN HISTORICAL DIGEST OF THE  
FIRST VOLUME OF SALISBURY  
LAND RECORDS



## INTRODUCTION

The following digest may be exactly described as an attempted handy reference compilation of the miscellaneous bits of information of a purely historical, topographical and personal nature, disclosed by a careful reading of the Land Records text. It is, therefore, properly speaking a digest of such data, and such only. For the details of the various transactions mentioned, as well as of a great many others not mentioned, because of their lack of "local color," recourse must be had to the original records. The digest does not include the twenty-seven pages of Town Votes, mentioned below, which together with other records of that class will be taken up in later issues.

The completeness of any compendium of this kind is wholly dependent upon the selective sense of the compiler, and it is possible that some references, which another might consider of value, have been omitted. The researcher may be assured, however, that a conscientious effort has been made to note here all references to places of residence other than Salisbury, statements of relationships, mention of local place-names, early dwellings and industries, etc., etc.,—in short to everything which adds to our knowledge of the town and its inhabitants.

Titles to real estate in Salisbury are derived from one source in three ways,—grants made to individuals by the Colony, prior to the sale of the town in May 1738, compensatory grants made by the Colony to those who had purchased lands of the Indians, and had been obliged to relinquish them to the Colony, which claimed the sole right of preëmption,<sup>1</sup> and thirdly, in the purchases of the "Original Proprietors," who bought their rights at public sale in Hartford on the date above named.

It should be borne in mind that the Original Proprietors' allotment and layout records, although they too are "land records," are distinct from the series beginning with the volume covered by this digest, and continued through forty-five volumes, to the present time.

<sup>1</sup> Church's Address, 1st Ed., p. 12.



Vol. I, Land Records is a book of 373 pages (size 7" x 11¼") bound in sheepskin covers and entitled "Salisbury First Book of R[ ] begun Nov. 9, 1741." Upon the first leaf appears a copy of the act incorporating the town in 1741. Pages 1-27 inclusive, record Town Votes from November, 1741-April, 1745. Pages 28-31 inclusive, 37-349 inclusive, page 356 and pages 358-366 inclusive, contain land conveyances. Pages 32-36 inclusive, give the "Grand Lists" of ratable property for the years 1742-44 inclusive. Pages 350-355 inclusive, give records of births and page 357 gives both birth and marriage records, all of which vital records were published in Vol. I, "Collections." Pages 367-373 give lists of "ear-marks,"—crude designs assigned to individuals for marking their livestock. As there was but little fencing of land in the early days, "beef critters" and other stock habitually ranged the Commons and highways and permanent marks of this kind were necessary for purposes of identification.

#### ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS DIGEST.

- a. = acre or acres.
- ab. = about.
- ack. = acknowledged.
- bef. = before.
- consid. = purchase price.
- gr. or grs. = grantor or grantors.
- gte. or gtes. = grantee or grantees.
- Hfd. = Hartford.
- ment. = mention, mentions or mentioned.
- pc. = piece or parcel.
- s'd. = said.
- Sal. = Salisbury.
- Wit. = witness or witnesses or witnessed.

**Note.** Great care has been taken to retain all spellings of names and places, as in the original text.





# FIRST BOOK OF SALISBURY LAND RECORDS, BEGUN NOV. 9, 1741

- Pp. 1-27 inclusive, consist of town meeting records, Nov. 9, 1741 to Apr. 15, 1745 inclusive.
- P. 28 11 Oct. 1745, Medinah Fitch and Ebenezer Fitch both of Windsor, Hfd. Co. grs. to John Fitch of Windham, Windham Co., one seventh of about 500 a. in Sal., "lying in common to be divided to the heirs of our honored father Ebenezer Fitch late of Windsor dec'd." Wit. at Windham by Eleazar & John Fitch Jr. Consid. £140.
- P. 29 11 Dec. 1745, Jabez Bingham of Lebanon in the Co. of Windham, gte. ab. 250 a. in Sal., near Thomas Knowels Grant and land of Elias Reed of Stan-ford in Feirfield Co. Consid. £520.
- P. 30 In deed dated 19 Nov. 1745, ment. is made of "the land of Lieut. John Hutchinson." Deed ack. bef. Thos. Chipman J. P.
- P. 31 19 Feby. 1744/5, Joseph Stoddar of Wethersfield, Hfd Co., gr. to David Stoddar of Sal. Wit. Josiah & Sarah Stoddar. Ack. at Sharon bef. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutchinson J. P.
- Pp. 32-36 incl. consist of Grand Lists of Sal. for 1742-4 incl.
- P. 37 4 Mch. 1745, Samuel Jones of Canaan gr. to Jonathan North of Canaan, 1/32 of 100 a. "lying on ye Hill called Iorn Oar Hill" in Sal., "west of a Great pond West of Owsetunnuck River, lying East of ye road leading from Weatauge to Sack-ets," with mineral rights.
- P. 39 6 June 1745, Nathan Smith of Sal. gr. to his hon-ored mother Persilla Smith of Sal. 47½ a. "being the northwardly end of Tom's Barrack, so called."



- P. 42      13 Sept. 1744, Thos. Lamb late of Sal. now of Duthes Co. N. Y., gr. to Obed Harvey of Sal.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  a. in Sal., on which "James Burton's house stands."
- P. 43      6 June 1744 Josiah Stoddard of Sal. gr. to David Stoddard of Goshon, land in Sal. Wit. Daniel Parrish and Joseph Williams. Ack. at Sal. before Samuel Hickcoc J. P.
- P. 44      In a Proprietors' layout, Mch. 26, 1743, to Benjamin White, ment. is made of a 200 a. grant (apparently in Weatogue) to "Thomas Knoles." In another deed of same date Thomas Knowles is called of Woodbury.
- P. 45      14 Sept. 1741, ment. is made of Sal. lands "lying on the river against Sam'l Bryant's." John Ashley appears as Surveyor for the Proprietors' Committee.
- P. 46      8 Oct. 1741, Thos. Lamb sold to Thos. Newcomb 106 a. (the 1st lot in the 1st Div.) "which lot was laid out unto the Right known by the name of Indian Purchas Right"—in exchange for the 25th lot in the 3rd Div. Ack. bef. Nathaniel Skinner J. P., Sharon. Wit. Nathaniel Skinner and Content Skinner.
- P. 48      20 Aug. 1741, Samuel and Elizabeth Bellowses, both of Sal., grs. to Thomas Newcomb, one fourth of a sawmill "on a brook or river known by the name of the Salmon Kill, the north side of Thomas Lamb's gristmill a little below the Iron works."
- P. 50      19 May 1741, Abraham Vanduson, gr. to Thomas Newcombe, one eighth of Sawmill, same as described on p. 48 ante.
- P. 51      29 Jany. 1741/2, Thos. Newcomb gr. to Nathaniel Beuell of Sal., one-half of Sawmill as described on pages 48 and 50 ante. Wit. Reuben Beuell.



- P. 52      23 Feb. 1742, ment. is made of Fitch's 500 a. grant (in vicinity of present Lime Rock) near lands then sold by Thos. Lamb to Nathaniel Beuell, including the Gristmill and half the Sawmill near the Iron works. Lamb ment. his 50 a. grant which he purchased of Samuel Wadsworth of Farmingtoun.
- P. 54      A deed ack. at Sal. June 2, 1742 bef. Thos. Fitch, Assistant.
- P. 58      11 June 1741, Timothy Washburn wit. to a deed.
- P. 59      2 June 1742, James Burtten gte. Ment. made of a brook called "fell Kill."
- P. 60      14 March 1740/1, Thomas Starr of Sal. gr. to Thomas Newcomb one eighth of a sawmill on the west side of the Salm Kill "by the same dam that Mr. Thos. Lamb's grist mill stands on a littel below the Iron works called lime Stone forge." Wm. Bishop and Samuel Chapman, wit.
- P. 61      18 May 1738, Thomas Lamb of Weatoague gr. to Cornelius Knickerbacker, 2 a. in Weatague, at or near a place called Wonuncopoaguecok, it being a part of the 100 acre Right said Lamb purchased of "henman and Knowles." Point of beginning was on north side of a brook about 7 rods easterly of said Knickerbacker's dwelling house. Ack. by Lamb at Hfd., date above, bef. Edmund Lewis, Assistant.
- P. 62      23 Feby. 1742, Thos. Lamb gr. to Cornelius Knickerbacker, 25th lot in the 3rd division "bounding south on my own land of hundred acres I bought of Capt. Thos. Knowls and Andrew Hinman of Woodbury lying by Wonunkapacuck pond." Wit. by Wm. Knickerbacker.
- P. 63      13 Dec. 1741, Thos. Lamb gr. Sal. lands to Johanus Schutt of Albina (sic) Co. New York.



- P. 65      6 June 1740, Thos. Lamb, yeoman, gr. to Cornelius Knickerbacker, yeoman, two tracts "lying at or near Wetaug at a place called Wannonka-paucock," formerly belonging to Andrew Hinman of Woodbury and sold by him to Lamb Feb. 11, 1732/3. (No water ment.) Wits. John Welden and John Hall.
- P. 67      25 May 1741, Thos. Fitch of Norwalk gr. to Thos. Austin of Sal. 20 a. in Sal., "in consideration of certain services undertaken to be performed in finishing my house and seteling my Right of Land in Salisbury." Ack. at Hfd.
- P. 69      6 Aug. 1741, William Bishop late of Sal., "now of Uper Ousatonack hampshier" Co., Mass., gr. Ack. at New Haven bef. Samuel Bishop J. P.
- P. 70      9 May 1740, Robert Walker Jr. of Stratford gr. to Samuel Beebe of Sal. land in Sal. "whereon stands house where s'd Beebe now dwells"—vicinity of the River—conditional on Beebe's building on said premises or other of Walker's lands in Sal., a house not less than 18 ft. sq. with 7 ft. studs, and subdue, clear and fence 6 a. of land, within two years from 15th Mch. 1738/9, and continue thereon three years, and to perform all the conditions under which said Walker held his right in the township, etc.
- P. 73      23 Apr. 1742, Thos. Baylys of Sal. gte. 10 a. (with a stream through it—water right reserved by Lamb the gr.) it being the land on which "Baylys house stands which he now dwells in."
- P. 75      20 July 1741, Nathan Smith of Sheffield hampshier Co. gr. to William Bishop of Sheffield. Ment. the brige a little above Lamb's forge. Reservation of piece 2 rods sq., "where Abraham Vanduson's son was buried."
- P. 76      15 July 1741, James Beebe of Canaan gr. to Joshua Eddy of Smithsfield, Providence Co. R. I., one right of land in Sal.





- P. 77      24 Nov. 1738, Godfree, Henery, Jacob and James Vanduson, and Elanah Dutcher and Henery Dutcher all of Sal. and Isaac Vanduson of Sheffield grs. to Elizabeth Vanduson, wife of Mattheius Vanduson late of Sal., dec'd, of lands abutting on lands of heirs of Ruluf Dutcher. Ack. bef. Joseph Bird J. P. at Canaan. Pieter Higenboom (sic) a witness.
- P. 78      From a deed dated 24 July 1740, it appears that Thos. Lamb's grist-mill (in present Lime Rock) was then standing on Lamb's 50 a. grant and reservation of  $\frac{1}{2}$  a. was made for s'd Thos. Lamb to erect a dam and mill on Salmon Kill, where he thought fit. Reservation also made of piece 2 rods square where Abraham Vanduson's son was buried. (This last reservation is also made in a deed dated 17 May 1740, p. 98 seq.)
- P. 81      Deed ack. at Sal. 14 May 1741 bef. Thos. Fitch, Assistant. Wit. by John Gay.
- P. 83      14 May, 1741, Eleazer Whittlesy of Canaan gr. to John Knickerbaker of Sal. Wit. by Nath'l Gillet.
- P. 84      16 Aug. 1739, Christopher Dutcher of Canaan gr. to John Hart Jr. of Farmington,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the right in Sal. which s'd D. bid in at vendue at Hfd., excepting 10 a.
- P. 86      Antony Welden of Sal., husbandman, gte. 6 June 1740.
- P. 87      Titus Brown of Windsor gr. to Mr. John Gay of Litchfield,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a right in Sal., 10 May 1740.
- P. 88      28 Feb. 1738/9, Titus Brown above, gr.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a right in Sal. to Edward Phelps of Litchfield.
- P. 89      Richard Seymour of Hfd. gr. of  $\frac{1}{2}$  his right to Thos. Lamb, 17 Feb. 1738/9. Ack. at Sal., Apl. 13, 1739, bef. John Bastwick J. P. Wits. Thos. Fitch & Robt. Walker Jr.
- P. 91      John Beebe of Litchfield gte., 1 right in Sal., from Colony's Committee, 2 Feb. 1738/9.



- P. 93      16 Jan. 1740/1, David Allen, blacksmith, Joshua and George White husbandmen, all of Sal., grs. to Martain Hoffman of Dutches Co., Merchant, (called in a deed, 13 May 1741, "Major Martain Hoffman") 104 a. it being the 4th lot in the 3rd Division, bounded, in part, by lands of Eleizer Whittlesey and Thomas Starr.
- P. 97      Richard Seymour of Hfd., 30 Apl. 1739, gr.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  a right to George White of Sal.
- P. 101      11 June 1739, Timothy Peirce Jr. of Plainfield, Windham Co., gr. to Lamb  $\frac{1}{2}$  a right in Sal.
- P. 102      John Dutcher, Cornelius Dutcher and Henry Vanduson, all of Sal., grs. 3 June 1742. Ack. at Sal. same day bef. Thos. Fitch, Assistant.
- P. 103      14 May 1741, Lowrance Knickerbaker of Dutchis Co. gte. 15th lot in 3rd Div., "beginning at the so. east corner of said Knickerbaker's grant at ye river."
- P. 104      21 Jany. 1741/2, Richard Seymour of Canaan gr. to Isaac Sheldon and Timothy Seymour of Hfd.,  $\frac{5}{8}$  of  $\frac{1}{8}$  of 100 a. laid out Oct. 27, 1731 by the Surveyor of Hfd. Co., in satisfaction of a grant originally made to Daniel Bissell Jr. of Windsor, "beginning at a stake and heap of stones west of a great pond west of Ousetunnock River lying east of the road leading from Weataug to Sackets" etc. Consid. £300.
- P. 105      17 May 1742, Richard Seymour of Canaan gr. to Jonathan North of Windsor,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of  $\frac{1}{8}$  of 100 a. "lying on ye hill called Iron Oar Hill in the township of Salisbury," being same tract as next preceding. Consid. £210.
- P. 106      18 Aug. 1743. Freeholder's Court consisting of Thos. Newcomb, Benajah Williams & Jonathan Pettit determined the bounds between Samuel Belloses of Sal. and the heirs of "Mr. Ruluff, the



Dutcher of said Sal. late deceased" (on the "Owse-tunnuck" river).

- P. 107      14 May 1741, Elias Reed of Stanford, Feirfield Co., gr. to Cornelius and John Dutcher and Henry Vanduson, all of Sal., a tract, ab. 59 a. bounded east "on Dutcher grant" etc. and south upon "leweses grant," "north on ye north pond" and west upon land of Thomas Newcomb.
- P. 109      2 Nov. 1741, Benajah Austin of Sal. "alias Benajah Austin of Suffeild in the Co. of Hampsheir and Provence of Mass. Bay and now resident in Sheffield in said Co. of Hampsheir, Boneseter" gr. to Anthony Austin of Sheffield, all title to Iron Works in Salisbury, being  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of said Iron Works which Austin bought of Thos. Lamb and  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 3 acres of land granted by the Genl. Assembly to Lamb" etc. Wit. Joseph Bush and Sepha (?) Bush.
- P. 111      3 June 1742, Thos. Fitch Assistant, took ack. of a deed at Sal.
- P. 112      1 Jany 1735/6, William White of Weatogue gr. to son Benj. White of Weatogue, land in Weataug. Ment. "Appel tree, Benj. White's barn, row of appel trees, a cherry tree." Wit. Joshua & Isaac White. Ack. at Sal., June 5, 1739 bef. John Bostwick, J. P.
- P. 113      12 Apr. 1739, (Ack. same day before John Bostwick J. P.) Thos. Lamb gr. to Cornelius KnickerBaker of Sal., "1/50 part ye whole in 50 equal parts to be divided of ye township of Salisbury it being one half of 1 share right or allotment in said township" conditional upon KnickerBaker, or his agent, entering upon the premises within 2 years from the 15th of March preceding, building a house not less than eight (sic) feet square and 7 foot stud and subdue, clear and fence 6 acres of land and continue thereon for 3 successive years



ending 15 March 1744, "unless prevented by Death or Inevitable Providence."

- P. 114 A deed ack. at Sharon 30 June 1742 makes John Burton of Salisbury, yeoman, "alias Inholder," gr. to Timothy Edwards, late of Hartford, now resident in Sal., taylor. Wit. Samuel Goodrich and Sam'l Welch.
- P. 115 21 June 1742, Elisha Williams of Weathersfield gr. to Philip Livingston of the City of Albany, Marchant, " $\frac{1}{8}$ th part of 100 acres of land lying in Weataug (alias Sal.) surveyed by Mr. Jonathan Burnham, surveyor for the Co. of Hfd., Oct. 27, 1731, bounded \* \* beginning at a stake and heap of stones west of Ousatunnuck River and west-erly of a large Pond known to ye Indians by ye name of Wonuncopaucko pond—said pond lieth eastwardly of ye Road from Weataug to Sacket's farm."
- P. 116 14 May 1741, Thos. Lamb of Sal. gr. to Lawrance Knickerbaker Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Dutches Co., the fifth lot in the 4th div. in Sal., laid out originally on the right of Thos. Norton. Near Sharon line. Point of beginning, a bound "by ye side of ye Middel Pond."
- P. 117 3 Dec. 1739, Eleazer Witlesey of Canaan gr. to Joshua White,—land on the Ousatunnuck River. Ack. at Canaan same date. Wit. by James and John Beebe.
- P. 118 28 Aug. 1741, Joshua & George White and David Allen all of Sal. grs. to Roger Bissell of Litchfield, the 11th Lot in the 1st Div., "being 100 acres together with the sising and a ten acre pitch adjoining thereunto." (Note. 16 Apr. 1744, Bissell sold 50 a. of this purchase to Charles Burrall of Canaan.)
- P. 120 29 Sept. 1742, Nathaniel Buel of Sal. to Martain Hoffman of Dutches Co. 50 a., bought by Buel of





Thomas Lamb and by Lamb of Samuel Wadsworth of Farmington. Consid. £350., with grist and saw-mills thereon, stream, falls, housing etc., excepting the Iron Works and road to them and 3 a. of land and use of stream for Iron Works, etc.

- P. 121 Thomas Norton of "farmington of hartford County," Yeoman gr. 7 Oct. 1742,  $\frac{1}{2}$  a right in Sal. to Thos. Lamb.
- P. 122 27 Sept. 1742, Thomas Lamb of Sal. gr. to Thomas Starr of Sal.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the Iron Works in Sal., "Known by the name of the limestone Forge," stream, dam, coal-house, coal-yard and 2 a. of land, etc. Wit. Nathl. Skinner & Ebenezer Mudge. Ack. at Sharon. Consid. £110.
- P. 123 22 Sept. 1742, George White of Sal. gr. to Isaac Vosburgh "of the Mannor of Livengstone" Co. of Albany (N. Y.), about 127 a. in the 18th lot in the 4th Div.
- P. 124 3 Sept. 1742, Cornelius Knickerbaker of Sal. gr. to Aron Austin of Sal. about 46 a. in Sal.—one of the bounds "A Remarkebel Rock."
- P. 125 22 Oct. 1742, Thomas Starr of Sal. gr. to Martain Hoffman of Dutches Co.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the "Limestone forge" etc., and  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 3 a. of land in Sal., "Known by the name of Lambs oare Bed lying westward of Lambs fifty acre Grant that Is Caled Lambs Hendrick Farm it being that Grant that said Lamb Exchanged part of a grant for" with the Gov. & Colony of Conn. as per record, "with the liberty of carting and drawing from said grant."
- P. 127 12 Feb. 1738/9, Colony's Committee gr. to Titus Brown of Windsor one right in Sal. (Note. A good specimen of the form of deed given by Colony to original proprietors. Ed.)
- P. 129 17 Nov. 1742, Samuel Mansfield of New Haven gr. to Thomas Austin of Sal. ab. 50 a. in Sal. which Mansfield bought of "Benajah Austin late



- of s'd Salisbury" and which s'd Austin bought of "Mr. Elias Reed of Standford of Feirfield County," and was laid to s'd Reed by Prop's Committee of Sal.
- P. 134 In a deed, 3 January 1742/3, ment. is made of Samuel Bellowes' and Cornelius Dutcher's dwelling-houses.
- P. 135 3 Jan. 1742/3, Thos. Newcomb of Sal. gr. to Samuel Beebe of Sal., 145 a. "lying west of the great fauls."
- P. 136 3 Jan. 1742/3, Thos. Lamb gr. to Humphry Avery (called "Esquire" in contemporary deeds) of Groton, New London Co., land in Sal. for £240. Ments. land laid out to the heirs of Ebenezer Fitch deceased.
- P. 142 4 Feb. 1742/3, Thos. Starr gr. to Humphry Avery of Groton, New London Co. 100 a. in Sal., with dwelling house thereon, adjoining Avery's own land which he purchased of Thos. Lamb.
- P. 145 3 Jan. 1742/3, Zacheus Newcomb wit. a deed.
- P. 146 7 Jan. 1742/3, Isaac Vosburg of the manor of Leivingston gr. to Jacob Vosburg of the same place, 68 a. in Sal., part of 18th Lot in 4th Div., which said Isaac "had of George White."
- P. 147 In a deed dated 7 Jan. 1742/3, ment. is made of "Lawyer Edwardses lot" abutting on the 18th Lot in 4th Div.
- P. 149 12 July 1740, Thos. Lamb gr. to Nathaniel Gellit of Litchfield, Ct. ab. 126 a. "lying upon Sharon line in said Sal."—the first part of the 3rd lot in the 4th div. Wit. Richard Seymour and Mary Lamb.
- P. 150 7 Feb. 1742/3, for £600 "in bills of publick Credit old tenor" Thos. Lamb gr. to Benajah Williams of Goshan in Hfd. Co., a farm in Sal., with dwelling house thereon and frame of a barn—farm ab.



316 a., lying on northwesterly side of a pond called Wonuncopaucook, 100 a. being that "laid out by Edmond Lewis County Surveyor May 4, 1738," 100 a. being the 21st lot in the 1st division "laid out Apr. 1739," 57½ a. "laid out Oct. 21, 1742" being the second part of the 21st "pitch or draught" in the 5th division, 42½ a. "laid out Oct. 1739" being two second div. pitches laid to Lamb and Thos. Norton, 22½ a. being part of the 25th lot in the 3rd div. Excepting 5 acres on each side of the run of water that runs out of said pond and excepting a piece of land beginning at N. W. corner of Iron Ore Grant extending 30 rods So. and 5 rods in width and excepting 10 a. out of the 42 acre piece, it being Thos. Norton's.

P. 156      22 Oct. 1741, Harmanus Knickerbaker wit. a deed. Ment. is made of "Mr. Dutcher's grant" and "Mr. Lueses grant."

P. 157      26 Mch. 1743, Thos. Lamb gr. to Humphrey Avery of Groton, Ct., 88 a. adj. the east line of "the Colledge land."

P. 159      23 Mch. 1742/3, Nathaniel Buell of Sal. gr. to Thos. Chipman of Groton, New London Co., for £210, land in Sal., with grist and saw mills and dwelling-house thereon, "being a 50 a. grant formerly Samuel Wadsworth's of farmington" laid out by Edmond Lewis, "and also the land on which my family now dwells." Ack. Dutchess Co., bef. Arnout Viele J. P.

"26 Mch. 1743, to Deborah Buell at Sal. these are to Desier and impower you to go out of ye house and in my name and stead to give Thos. Chipman quit and lawful possession of ye house and mills and land." Signed Nathaniel Buell.

"Mch. 26, 1743, then we ye subscribers were present and saw Mrs. Deborah Buell give Thos. Chipman peacable and quiet possession of ye within mentioned house and land" etc. Signed, Thos. Newcomb and Thos. Baylyes.



- P. 160      23 Mch. 1742/3, Martain Hoffman of Dutches Co. gr. to Thos. Chipman of Groton—consid. £480—release of interest in 50 a. grant deeded by Buell, next preceding, and “also  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of the lime stone forge,” etc. Ack. in Dutches Co. Wit. by Johannes Sniyder and Patrick Maggee.
- P. 162      7 Mch. 1742/3, John Schut of Albany Co. N. Y. gr. to Thos. Lamb, land in Sal. which Lamb sold to said Schut 13 Dec. 1741.
- P. 165      10 Mch. 1743, Josiah Stodder “of litchfield, hartford Co.,” gte. ab. 100 a., being 17th lot in 1st Div., one of the bounds:—“a stake and stones standing on ye west side of Wonuncopocuk pond so called, thence northerly by said pond to a red oak tree \* \* being a corner of land Benajah Williams bought of Thos. Lamb.”
- P. 166      25 Mch. 1743, Epharim Culver of Litchfield gte. the 19th lot in the 1st Div., laid out to Benjamin White. Wit. Peter Pratt and Sarah Metcalfe. Ack at Sharon.
- P. 167      29 Mch. 1743, Benjamin Lewis of Stratford, Fairfield Co., gr. for £630, to Cornelius Dutcher of Sal. 200 a. tract in Sal. bought by Lewis of Col. Wm. Whiting, by deed dated 9 Nov. 1725, “on the Colony Record may appear.” Bounded north and east by Gabriel Dutcher’s land, etc.
- P. 168      14 Jany. 1742/3, David Allen late of Sal., now of Dutches Co., N. Y., blacksmith, gr. to John Johnson of Sal. Woodbridge’s grant in Sal. ment.
- P. 170      25 Dec. 1741, Thos. Starr of Sal. gr. to Nathaniel Starr of Middletown, Hfd. Co. Ack at New Haven, same day.
- P. 171      23 Mch. 1742/3, Humphrey Avery of Groton gr. to John Smith of Sal., land in Sal. that Avery purchased of Mr. Daniel Edwards of Hfd., by deed dated 2 Feb. 1743.





- P. 173 18 Mch. 1743, Sarah Metcalfe wit. to a deed ack. at Sharon.
- P. 177 2 Oct. 1739, Thomas Newcomb of Sal. "yeoman" gr. to Caleb Woodworth of Sal. "Husbandman."
- P. 178 22 Apr. 1743, Thoms. Lamb gr. for £600 O. T. to Nath'l Skinner Jr. of Sharon and John Hutcheson of Lebanon, Windham Co. ab. 300 a. in Sal. on or near the Stream "caled the fell Kill," being the 14th lot in the 4th div. Wit. James Smith and Samuel Clark. (A pencil note on margin of page reads:—"John Brinsmaid's farm." Ed.)
- P. 180 24 Nov. 1738, Godfree, Jacob and James Vanduson and Henery Dutcher and Elenah Dutcher his wife all of Sal. and Isaac Vanduson of Sheffield, Mass. grs. to "our brother Henery Vanduson" of Sal., consid. £1,000, ab. 75 a. bounded no. by land of heirs of Ruluff Dutcher, east on the river, so. on William White's land, west on undivided land. Ack. 24 Nov. 1738 at Canaan before Joseph Bird J. P. (Pencil note on bottom of page reads:—"Joslin's farm." Ed.)
- P. 181 15 Apr. 1743, James Fitch of Durham, New Haven Co. gr. to Humphrey Avery of Groton, for £269 O. T., 2/7 of a "500 a. grant laid out to the heirs of my honored father Mr. Ebenezer Fitch of Windsor deceased." First bound "the So. west corner of the Coledge land."
- P. 182 19 Apr. 1743, Elijah Fitch of Windsor, Hfd. Co., one of the sons of Mr. Ebenezer Fitch dec'd, for £134, 19s. O. T. gr. to Humphrey Avery, 1/7 of said 500 a. grant.
- P. 183 11 Sept. 1730, John Fisk, Clerk (in acknowledgment called Rev. Mr. John Fisk) and James Leavins, both of Killingly, Windham Co., in consid. of "other lands supposed to be of equal value conveyed to us" by trustees of Yale College, grs. to said trustees of a tract of 628 a. upon Salmon



river in Sal. etc., granted to said F. & L. by Colony of Conn. 24 Oct. 1729.

- P. 185      25 Mch. 1743, Aaron Austin of Sal., Bloomer, gr. to Samuel Moore of Litchfield, ab. 46 a., being the northermost part of that grant formerly "laid out to Mr. Andrew Henmon then of Woodbury" etc. Wit. Thankful Starr and Thomas Starr.
- P. 186      22 Apr. 1743, Samuel Cleark of Sal., Yeoman, gr.
- P. 188      29 Aug. 1720, William Gaylard and Stephen Noble both of New Milford, grs. to Ruluff Dutcher of Weataug for £42, ab. 150 a. "at that place called Weataug" near the great river,—one bound a "black oak spire." Wit. Samuel Brownson and Abram Vanduson. Ack. at New Milford, 29 Aug. 1720 bef. Samuel Brownson, Justice.
- P. 189      4 Mch. 1742/3, Eleazer Whittelsey of Weathersfield, Hfd. Co., for £230 O. T., gr. to Josiah Stodder of Litchfield  $\frac{1}{2}$  right in Sal., "Vandued at Hartford Court House May 1738." Reservation of small part. Wit. Joseph and James Bird. Ack. at Litchfield, 4 Mch. 1742/3, bef. Joseph Bird J. P.
- P. 190      12 Apr. 1739, Richard Seamore of Hfd. for £200, gr. to Daniel Edwards of New Haven and Elias Reed of Norwalk, one right in Sal. Wits. Thos. Fitch and Thos. Lamb. Ack. at Sal. 13 Apr. 1739, bef. John Bostwick J. P.
- P. 192      14 Sept. 1742, Robert Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> of Stratford sells his interest in a 150 a. pitch in Sal. to Daniel Edwards of Hfd. Explanation as follows:—Whereas the 5th Div. of land in Sal., 150 a. on each right, was voted by proprietors to be by pitches made by each proprietor at two several times, for 75 a. at each time, "and whereas there now remains to be pitched for \* \* the second half" of said 150 a. div., Walker deeds as above the 1st half already laid out and also the 2d half still to be laid out.



- P. 196 22 Feb. 1738/9, James Beebe of Litchfield gte. from Colony's Committee, one right in Sal.
- P. 198 11 June 1740, David Allien (sic) of Sal., Blacksmith, gr. to John Welden of Sal., Joyner. Wit. by Jno. Hall.
- P. 200 2 June 1743, Philip Hendrick More of Dutches Co. gte.
- P. 202 8 Oct. 1742, Thomas Norton of Farmington, gr.
- P. 204 3 June 1743, Lowrance Knickerbaker of the North Warde of Dutches Co., gr.
- P. 205 5 May 1743, Epharim Colver of Litchfield, gte.
- P. 206 7 Apr. 1743, John Hutchinson of Lebanon, gr. to Nathl. Skinner Jr. of Sharon, of that part of the land that he and s'd Skinner bought of Thos. Lamb.
- P. 211 9 June 1741, Jonathan Westover of Simsbury, Ct. gr. of Sal. land, about 200 a., to Joshua Bordman of Sheffield, Mass. Ruluff Dutcher's house mentioned.
- P. 212 10 May 1743, Joshua Bordman of Sheffield gr. to Samuel Bellowes of Sal., same piece as next preceding, house of "Ruluff Dutcher deceased" mentioned. Benjamin Sacket a witness.
- P. 214 27 Apr. 1743, John Hutchinson of Lebanon gte.
- P. 215 27 Apr. 1743, Timothy Horsford of Canaan, Conn., gr. to Martain Kellogg of Wethersfield, Conn., 1/32 of 100 a. westerly of Wonuncopacok Pond. Also 1/4 of 2 a. of land "lying in Canaan" a little below the foot of the Great Falls on the Ousetunnuck river, and 1/4 part of Iron Works, stream, dam etc., location not stated.
- P. 217 27 Apr. 1743, Timothy Horsford of Canaan gr. to Daniel Horsford of Canaan, 1/48 of 100 a. in Sal., same 100 a. as is ment. in next preceding.
- P. 219 3 June 1743, Harmon Knickerbaker of Dutches Co., gte., 95 1/2 a. out of 5th lot in 4th division. One



of the bounds a stake by "west side of Middel pond,"—another course 95 rods on Sharon line. (N. B. Pencil note on this page,—“Clark’s land.”)

- P. 223      29 Aug. 1720. Stephen Noble and Wm. Gaylard both of New Milford, for £80 L. M. of N. Y., grant unto “William White of the Mannor of Livingstone” and Abram Vanduson of Weatauge, in colony of Conn., about 200 a. “being on the Meddowes called Weatauge \* \* being on the west side of Owsetunnuck river about one mile above the upper great falls” bounded S. and E. by river, W. upon undivided lands and N. upon Ruluff Dutcher’s land.
- P. 225      2 June 1743. Nathan Smith of Sal. gte.
- P. 228      24 Nov. 1738. Henery Vanduson of Sal., for £500, sells to his father Abraham Vanduson of Sal., ab. 62 a. with buildings standing thereon, bounded “Southerly and westerly on ye pond called ye South pond.” Deed signed by Hender-yck Van duesen and Knelehe his wife (her mark). Ack. 24 Nov. 1738 before Joseph Bird J. P. at Canaan. (N. B. Margin pencilling,—“Plumb’s land.”)
- P. 229      19 June 1743, Godfrey Vanduson of “Ankrom in the Mannor of Levingston” gr. to Thos. Newcomb of Sal.
- P. 232      May 1740, Isaac Fellowes of Plainfield, Windham Co. mentioned as partner in Sal. lands.
- P. 234      14 May 1741, Elias Reed “of Stratford in fier-field County,” gte.
- P. 236      15 Mch. 1738/9, Colony’s Committee gr. to Joseph Tuttel Jr. of New Haven, one right in Sal.
- P. 238      6 Feb. 1735/6, Robert Walker, Jr. of Stratford, gr. to Alaxander Wolcott of New Haven 1/16 of 100 a. “westerly of a large pond known to ye





Indians by ye name of Wonuncopauk pond said pond lieth easterly of ye road from Weataug to Sackets Farm said land was laid out to Ezekiel Ashly and John Pell 27 Oct. 1731." Mch. 3, 1739/40, Wolcott assigns his right in this land to "my late wife Lydia" (she "having lately obtained a Divorce") and her heirs, in view of purchase having been made with her money.

P. 241 6 Feb. 1722/3, Abraham Vanduson and Wm. White divide their purchase (made Aug. 1720) of Gaylord and Noble "of a tract of land known by the name of Weataug"—dividing line beg. at River and running west, etc. Vanduson to have land No. of line and White that So. of it. This partition line was run by Edmund Lewis, Surveyor of Fairfield Co. and "Thos. Knowls of Woodbury and Thos. Hill of Fairfield to carry the chain." "The above is a true copy of New Milford Records."

P. 242 3 May 1743, Town Meeting voted that the school right be vandued and leased at the house of Mr. Thomas Baylyes on 2d Thursday in June at 10 A. M. and to continue by adjournment until all of it is leased.

THOMAS NEWCOMB	} Committee on lease, all or any three of them Impowered to act.
BENAJAH WILLIAMS	
THOMAS LAMB	
BENJAMIN WHITE	
SAMUEL BELLOWES	

At this same meeting (see p. 9 original record Vol. I) it was voted that the said right given to the town by the General Assembly should be disposed of, and the interest devoted to the maintenance of "a school in this town."

Pp. 242-262 7 July 1743, Town Committee in pursuance to a town vote, 3 May 1743, gave 999 year lease of part of the School right to Thos. Lamb. About 75 a. in 5th Div., Consid. £55, 15s.



Another part of school right leased to Caleb Smith of Sal., same date, for £50 10s. 7d. 2f., about 100 a. in the 3rd Div.

Another part leased to John Hutchinson and Nath. Skinner of Sal., for £38 15s. 3d., 75 a. in 5th Div.

Another part leased to Thos. Newcomb of Sal. for £150 5s., ab. 259 a. in 4th Div. One of the courses ran to the N. W. corner of Mr. Woodbridge's Grant. Date 8 July 1743.

Another part leased to Thos. Rood of Sal. for £19 6s. 3d. About 20 a. in 2d Div.

Another part leased to Benajah Williams of Sal. for £17 10s. 9d. Acreage not stated. Date 8 July 1743.

Another part leased to James Stoddard of Litchfield, for £25 17s. 6d. 75 a. in 6th Div.

Another part leased to James Allworth of Sal. for £18 15s. 75 a. in 6th Div.

Another part leased to Thomas Wolcott of Ancrom in Livingston Manor for £83 16s. 3d. About 100 a., the 21st lot in 1st Div. This lease dated 17 Nov. 1743.

- P. 268 12 Dec. 1743, Thos. Newcomb of Sal. gr. to "my well beloved son Cyrenius Newcomb of Sal." Land southerly of Cornelius Knickerbaker's "upon the easterly side of Wonuncopaucook pond so called."
- P. 269 25 July 1743, Timothy Edwards, Talor, of ye Oblong (in Prov. of N. Y.) "Ajacent to ye town of Salisbury in Connecticut Colony" sells 30 a. in Sal. to Thos. Lamb. Said land lay near land of "Capt. Benajah Williams, by ye pond," and was sold to Edwards by John Burton who bought it of Lamb. Wit.,—Thomas Baylyes and Pelatiah Addams.
- P. 270 18 Oct. 1743, Jerad Goodrich of Sheffield (Mass.) gte., 65½ a. near north end of "Toms Barrack so called."



- P. 272      On presentation of a memorial from the town, by Samuel Bellows of Sal., the town's agent to General Assembly at New Haven, 2d Thursday Oct. 1743, the Assembly granted a land tax on a basis of £6 per right (college, school and ministerial lands excepted) and 4d. per acre on all "Counterey Grants" laid out unimproved in said town for 3 years next thereafter ensuing, and appt'd Josiah Stoddard collector to pay the monies to the Town Treas., annually, to be used for support of "an orthodox minister," and the building of a meeting house.
- P. 273      The "Indian right" ment. in a deed dated 24 Oct. 1743.
- P. 275      6 Dec. 1743 Thos. Lamb sells 9 acres 113 rods to Cornelius Kernickerbacker on east side of s'd K's "now dwelling house," the first bounds of the piece being a stake and stones "North of his house by the hyway."
- P. 275      In a deed dated 6 Dec. 1743, Jacob Vanduson, gte., the "North pond so called" is ment., on N. W. side of which was a corner of a pitch in the 5th Div. that had been laid out to Edward & Elias Rood, on their right.
- P. 277      30 Jan. 1743/4, ment. is made of Abraham Vandusen and two sons of his, Jacob and Henry—Abraham and Jacob being called of Sal. South Pond ment.
- P. 279      14 Feb. 1743 (17th yr. of Geo. II), Thomas Lamb of Sal., Cooper, sells to Martin Huffman of Dutchis Co., for £1,800 New England money O. T. one "country grant" containing 545 a., and sundry other lands and one and one-half rights in the town, exclusive of what land had been laid out in the first six divisions.
- P. 281      14 Feb. 1743/4, Isaac Fellows of Plainfield, Windham Co., husbandman, gte.



- P. 282      14 June 1743, Charles Burwell (sic) of Canaan gte., 9th lot in 1st Div.
- P. 284      13 Feb. 1743/4, John Gay of Sharon (Conn.) gr. to Capt. Abel Wright of Kent (Conn.), the 13th lot in 1st Div., also the 16th lot in the 3rd Div., which latter abutted in part on "Colonel Fitches land" and in part on "Mr. John Smiths land" and in part on "Newton's Grant." Wit. John and Stephen Calkins. Ment. made (p. 286) of "Hyway to the Iron Works."
- P. 287      18 Feb. 1743/4, Samuel Bellows gr. to Thomas Rood, both of Sal. Ment. made of a 200 a. grant of land which Cornelius Dutcher of Sal. purchased of Benjamin Lewis of Stratford.
- P. 294      8 Nov. 1743, Samuel Clark of Sal. gte. Zadock Gibbs a witness.
- P. 297      25 Feb. 1743/4, Humphrey Avery of Groton (Conn.) gr. to Thomas Chipman of Groton (Conn.)—four parcels of land in Sal.
- P. 298      8 Feb. 1743/4, Humphrey Avery of Groton (Conn.) for £439, 12s. O. T. sells to John Fitch of Windham (Conn.) all his right, i. e.  $\frac{3}{7}$  part of the grant of 500 acres made to the heirs of Ebenezer Fitch of Windsor. Avery obtained his  $\frac{3}{7}$  by purchase from James Fitch of Durham (Apr. 15, 1743) and from Elijah Fitch of Windsor (Apr. 19, 1743) both sons of said Ebenezer Fitch of Windsor deceased. The bounds of the entire 500 a. grant are then given—the first bound being "the southwest corner of the Colledge land."
- P. 300      17 Feb. 1743/4, Medinah Fitch of Windsor (Conn.) son of Ebenezer Fitch late of Windsor deceased, for £136 O. T. sells  $\frac{1}{7}$  part of the above 500 a. grant to John Fitch of Windham.
- P. 301      18 Apl. 1743, Eleazer Fitch of Windham another son of said Ebenezer Fitch of Windsor dec'd,





sells for £142, 1/7 of the 500 a. grant before ment. to John Fitch Jr., of Windham.

- P. 302 Mch. 10, 1744, Benajah Williams of Sal., gr. to Thos. Lamb, 5 a. and 6 rods, the first bound being a maple tree, "standing by a pond called Wonuncopaucock" ... about 3 rods westward of the brook that runs out of said pond, etc. Was adjacent to "Noles and Andrew Henman's" 100 a. grant (which tho granted to them by Colony, appears to have been laid out to Lamb.)
- P. 305 9 Apl. 1744, Thos. Lamb of Sal., gr. to Joel Hervey of Sharon, 3 parcels of land in Sal. One 5 a. pc. had sawmill and cornmill etc., standing on it. The 3rd pc. was ab.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  a. at the "mouth of the Large pond on taconack mountain." (Note. On p. 310 Harvey sold  $\frac{1}{2}$  of this purchase to Joseph Park of Sharon, Apl. 18, 1744.)
- P. 308 1 May 1744, Abraham Vanduson of Sal., gr. Sal. lands to sons Hartman and Robbart Vanduson both late of Sal. ("Hartman now of Albany," N. Y.). Grantor also mentions his son Hendrick and Hendrick's wife Knelche. Ments. a part of the land sold as having been purchased of Edward Phelps of Litchfield.
- P. 318 21 Apl. 1744, ment. is made of "the place where James Burtons house now stands," reserved out of a 152 a. sale made by Thos. Lamb to Joel Harvey of Sharon.
- P. 320 11 Aug. 1744, James Burton of Sal. sells to Obed Harvey of Sal. 10 a. with a "logg house," etc.
- P. 321 30 Sept. 1743, Jonathan North of Canaan sells  $\frac{1}{4}$  of  $\frac{1}{8}$  of Bissell's 100 a. ore grant to Samuel Jones of Canaan.
- P. 322 14 Mch. 1741, Samuel Chapman of Sharon, for £1,500, sells to Thos. Lamb a 50 a. "grant," beginning near Chapman's grist-mill, including the grist-



mill and  $\frac{1}{2}$  his saw-mill, water privilege, etc. One bound of the pc. was the southeast corner of Fitch's 500 a. grant, "Except 3 acres to ye forge and two rods including the burying place." Purchase also included the 11th and 12th lots in 3rd Div., excepting 100 a.

- P. 324      3 Nov. 1744, Christopher Dutcher of Canaan (Conn.) and John, Cornelius, Ruluff and Gabriel Dutcher, all of Sal., deed their interest in a tract of land bordering "on the River," to Samuel Bellows, the consideration being a release of certain Sal., lands given to them by Samuel Bellows of Sal., and his wife Elizabeth.
- P. 326      In a deed 3 Nov. 1744, from Cornelius Dutcher to Samuel Bellows of Sal., the latter's house is ment. and indicated as being near the S. E. corner of Lewis' grant.
- P. 329      Colony's Committee, 16 Feb. 1738/9, sell one right in Sal. to Christopher Dutcher of Wetaug.
- P. 334-5      Joel Harvey of Sharon appears to have disposed (in Aug. Oct. and Nov. 1744) of nearly all of his various holdings bought of "Capt. Lamb."
- P. 337      Oct. 26, 1741. Bill of sale from Thomas Lamb to Cornelius Knickerbaker, for £250, "my red rone horse," negro man Sandy and negro girl Roos. Wit. James Burtten and John Moses.
- P. 341      24 Nov. 1744, Simeon Lymon of Northampton (Mass.) buys of Joel Harvey, about 95 a. in Sal. for £306 O. T. Capt. Thomas Lamb ment.
- P. 342      27 Apl. 1744, Isaac Fellows of Plainfield, gr. to Robbart Parke of Sal.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 100 a. on the "North line of Sharon," which Fellows owned in partnership with "one Phillip Hendrick more." Tract was bounded on the east by Harmon Knickerbacer's land.



- P. 344 11 June 1745, John Smith of Sal. deeds 100 a. in Sal. to daughter Elizabeth Smith of Sal.
- P. 345 11 June 1745, John Smith of Sal. deeds 100 a. in Sal. to son Thomas Smith of Sal.
- P. 347 10 Aug. 1745, Jonathan Burrel of Norwalk, Fairfield Co. gte. 75 a. in Sal.
- P. 348 17 June 1745, Hezekiah Camp of New Haven (Conn.), for £300, purchased land in Sal., of Robert Walker of Stratford.
- Pp. 350-355 incl. Birth Records { which appear in Vol. I,  
P. 357 Marriage Records { Collections of The Salisbury Association.
- P. 356 23 Sept. 1745, Joshua Eddy of Providence, R. I. to son Zacharia Eddy of Sal., ab. 200 a. in Sal., one of the bounds being in the Sharon-Salisbury line and about 10 rods south of "ye beaslake pond so caled."
- P. 358 17 Apr. 1745. Joint deed from Thomas Reed Jr. of Norwalk (Conn.) and Elias Reed of Stanford (Conn.). Ment. is made of a 200 a. grant to Benjamin Lewis of Stratford "now owned" by Cornelius Dutcher.
- P. 359 15 June 1745, Cyrenius Newcomb gr. to Samuel Moer, both of Sal. Ment. one bound as being in the "easterly line of Thomas Baylyes Grant." Also ment. the tract which Moer bought of James and John Beebe of Canaan (19 Mch. 1745, rec. on p. 346).
- P. 360 4 Nov. 1745, Isaac Fellows of Tolland, Hfd Co. gr. to Seth Case of s'd Tolland—3 pc. of land in Sal. Consid. £450 O. T. Ment. Thomas Lamb "late of Salisbury." (Note. On p. 342 Isaac Fellows of Plainfield, Windham Co. gr. 27 Apr. 1744.)
- P. 362 23 May 1744, Joseph Tuttel Jr. of New Haven Town, gr.



- P. 363 12 Sept. 1745, Thomas Lamb of Red Hook (N. Y.) gr.
- P. 364 7 Feb. 1744/5, Thomas Lamb of Sal. gr. ab. 90 a. in Sal. to Azariah Smith of Sal. Ack. at Sharon, same month, bef. Sam'll Hutchinson J. P. Wit. Ebenezer Mudg, John Williams, William Drinkwater, Daniel Prindel
- P. 366 16 Sept. 1745, Abel Wright late of Kent (Conn.) "now of Phillipi in Dutches Co." (N. Y.) gr. to Thos. Newcomb. Several parcels of land in Sal.
- P. 367 to end of book, 8 pages. Record of "Ear Marks."





# INDEXES

---

Index No. 1 contains all the personal names which appear in this volume, except those which are in strictly alphabetical arrangement in Part II and Part III.

Index No. 2 comprises names of places (except Salisbury), natural objects, industries, occupations, etc.

In both indexes, spellings now in use have frequently been adopted. Many variants of surnames and place-names will be noted on referring to the text.

Only one page reference is indicated in connection with a name. In some cases this is sufficient; in many others, the same name appears several times on the page referred to.



# INDEX No. 1

Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

**ADAMS, And<sup>w</sup>,** 97.

Pelatiah, 190.

**ALLEN, David,** 178, 180, 184, 187.

**ALLWORTH, James,** 190.

**ALLYN, Dwight,** 25, 26.

**ANDERSON, G. P.,** 7.

**ANTIMASONS,** 24.

**ASHLEY, Ezekiel,** 189.

John, 40, 104, 174.

**ASHMAN, D. M.,** 127.

**ASSOCIATION, Herd Improvement,** 6.

Salisbury Cemetery, 126.

**AUSTIN, Aaron,** 181, 186.

Anthony, 179.

Benajah, 179, 181, 182.

Thomas, 176, 181.

**AVERY, Humphrey,** 182, 183, 185, 192.

**BAKER, Elisha,** 55, 58, 63, 75, 82.

**BARNUM, Richard N.,** 9.

✓ William H., 25, 26.

**BAYLYES, Thomas,** 176, 189, 190, 195.

**BEEBE, James,** 176, 180, 187, 195.

John, 40, 177, 180, 195.

Samuel, 13, 19, 176, 182.

**BELCHER, Fanny A.,** 137.

Henry, 147.

**BELLOWES, Elizabeth,** 174, 194.

Samuel, 13, 14, 174, 178, 182, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194.

**BENEDICT, Joel,** 71.

Rev. Mr., 54, 108.

**BERNARD, Lemuel,** 96.

**BINGHAM, Benajah,** 44.

Caleb, 23.

Eunice, 44.

Jabez, 173.

**BIRD, James,** 186.

Joseph, 177, 185, 186, 188.

**BISHOP,** 154.

Peter, 43, 51, 62.

Samuel, 176.

William, 175, 176.

**BISSELL, Charles H.,** 9, 25, 26.

Daniel Jr., 178.

Roger, 180.

**BLAKE,** 138.

**BORDMAN, Joshua,** 187.

**BOSTWICK, John,** 177, 179, 186.

Robert, 25.

**BRADFORD, Rev. Mr.,** 103.

**BRADLEY, Orville,** 145 n.

Sarah, 157.

William, 157.

**BRAZEE, Charles,** 167.

**BREWSTER, Jonathan,** 51.

**BRINSMID, John,** 185.

**BROCKWAY, Rev. Mr.,** 61.

**BROWN, Titus,** 177, 181.

**BROWNSON, Samuel,** 186.

**BRYANT, Sam'l,** 174.

**BUELL, Deborah,** 183.

Nathaniel, 175, 180, 183, 184.

Reuben, 174.

**BURNHAM, Jonathan,** 180.

**BURRALL, Charles,** 180.

Jonathan, 195.

**BURTON, James,** 174, 175, 193.

194.

John, 180, 190.

**BURWELL, Charles,** 192.

**BUSH, Joseph,** 179.

Sepha (?), 170.

**BUSHNELL, Jeremiah,** 18.

William, 22, 23.

**CALKINS, John,** 192.

Stephen, 192.

**CAMBEL, Robert,** 49.

**CAMP, Abiel,** 52, 67, 105.

Hezekiah, 17, 195.



Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

- CANFIELD**, Joseph, 22.  
**CARPENTER**, Charles B., 34.  
**CASE**, Seth, 195.  
**CASTLE**, Daniel, 63.  
**CHAPMAN**, Samuel, 175, 193.  
**CHASE**, L., 23.  
**CHIPMAN**, Thomas, 13, 173, 183, 184, 192.  
**CHURCH**, Nathaniel, 142.  
     Samuel, 14, 20, 125.  
**CLAPP**, Daniel S., 25.  
**CLARK**, George H., 9, 126.  
     Land of, 188.  
     Samuel, 185, 186, 192.  
**CLUBS**, Boys' and Girls' Agric., 6.  
**COFFING**, Fanny E., 126.  
     George, 23, 25-27.  
     John H., 22, 25-27.  
**COLLINS**, Rev. Mr., 74.  
**COLONY'S** Committee, 177, 181, 187, 188, 194.  
**CULVER**, Ephraim, 184, 187.
- DAKINS**, Elder, 41, 48.  
**DAUCHY**, Jer<sup>h</sup>, 69.  
**DAY**, Charles, 23.  
**DeFOREST**, J. W., 16.  
**DEWEY**, Rev. Mr., 55.  
**DEXTER** Bros., 7.  
**DRINKWATER**, William, 196.  
**DUTCHER**, Christopher, 177, 194.  
     Cornelius, 178, 179, 182, 184, 192, 194, 195.  
     Elanah, 177, 185.  
     Gabriel, 184, 194.  
     Henry, 177, 185.  
     John, 178, 179, 194.  
     Ruluff, 177, 179, 185-188, 194.
- EDDY**, Joshua, 176, 195.  
     Zacharia, 195.  
**EDWARDES**, Lawyer, 182.  
**EDWARDS**, Daniel, 184, 186.  
     Timothy, 180, 190.
- EGGLESTON**, Mrs. J. R., 7.  
**ELLIOT**, S. W., 127.  
**ELLIOTT**, Rev. John, 158.  
**EVERTS**, Esther, 74 n.  
     Mary, 148.  
     Nathaniel, 74 n., 148.
- FARM BUREAU**, Litch. Co., 6.  
**FARNAM**, Peter, 20.  
**FARRAND**, Rev. Daniel, 41, 44, 50, 55, 91, 109.  
**FELLOWES**, Isaac, 188, 191, 194, 195.  
**FINKLE**, Martin, 150.  
**FIRE DEP'T**, Salisbury, 33.  
**FISK**, John, 185.  
**FITCH**, Colonel, 192.  
     Ebenezer, 173, 182, 185, 192.  
     Eleazer, 173, 192.  
     Elijah, 185, 192.  
     Elisha, 44, 71.  
     James, 185, 192.  
     John, 173, 192.  
     John Jr., 173, 193.  
     Medinah, 173, 192.  
     Thomas, 176, 177-179, 186.  
**FOLLIOT**, James, 59.  
**FREEHOLDERS'** Court, 178.  
**FRINK**, 130.  
**FULLER**, Amos, 17.  
**FULTON**, I. Kent, 8, 9, 13.
- GAY**, John, 177, 192.  
     Rev. Mr., 74.  
**GAYLORD**, William, 186, 188, 189.  
**GIBBS**, Zadock, 192.  
**GILLET**, Nath'l, 177, 182.  
**GODDARD**, John C., 9, 34.  
**GOODRICH**, Jerad, 190.  
     Samuel, 180.  
**GOODWIN**, Erastus D., 25.  
     Hezekiah, 9.  
**GRAHAM**, M. L., 28.  
**GRANGE**, Salisbury, 32, 33.



Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

- GRANGER, Simeon, 20-22.  
 GROVER, Rev. Joseph, 41.  
 HALE, John, 176, 187.  
 HARRIS, Harlo P., 23.  
     Martin, 23, 27.  
 HARRISON, James R., 9, 126.  
 HART, John Jr., 177.  
 HARVEY, Joel, 193, 194.  
     Obed, 174, 193.  
 HICKOC, Samuel, 174.  
 HIGENBOOM, Pieter, 177.  
 HILL, Thomas, 189.  
 HINMAN, Andrew, 175, 176, 186.  
 HOFFMAN, Martin, 178, 180, 181,  
     184, 191.  
 HOLCOMB, ———, 23.  
 HOLLEY, Alex. H., 25, 26.  
 HOLMES, Rev. Stephen, 54, 61.  
 HORSFORD, Daniel, 187.  
     Timothy, 187.  
 HUBBARD, ———, 30.  
     Henry, 148, 154.  
 HUTCHINSON, John, 41, 46, 49,  
     51, 56-58, 60-62, 65, 67-70, 75,  
     76, 80, 82, 86, 87, 97, 100, 111,  
     173, 185, 187, 190.  
     Sam<sup>l</sup>, 173, 196.  
 HYDE, Joshua, 74 n.  
 INDIANS, 171, 174, 180, 189.  
 JACKSON, Arthur C., 32.  
 JAMES, 154.  
 JEWELL, Oliver, 69.  
 JOHNS, Rev. Daniel, 136.  
 JOHNSON, John, 184.  
 JONES, Albert T., 23.  
     Samuel, 173, 193.  
 JORDAN, J. R., 7.  
 JOSLIN'S, 185.  
 KEEP, Rev. Mr., 105.  
 KELLOGG, Martin, 187.  
 KELSEY, Horace S., 32.  
 KILBOURN, Chauncy, 131.  
 KILMER, George L., 148.  
 KNAPP, Joshua, 76.  
 KNICKERBOCKER, Cornelius,  
     175, 176, 179, 181, 190, 191, 194.  
     Harmanus, 183, 187, 194.  
     Jemima, 84 n.  
     John, 177.  
     Lawrence, 178, 180, 187.  
     William, 175.  
 KNIGHT, Dr. H. M., 27.  
 KNOWLES, Thomas, 173-175, 189.  
 LAMB, Alexander, 125.  
     Mary, 182.  
     Thomas, 174-187, 189-191, 193-196.  
 LONDON, Albert B., 9.  
     Howard F., 9, 34, 126.  
     James, 50, 64, 69, 70, 76, 99, 107.  
 LATHROP, Emma M., 125.  
 LAWRENCE, Roswell, 20.  
     Uriah, 40, 73, 79.  
 LEAVINS, James, 185.  
 LEE, Daniel, 69.  
     (Rév.) Jonathan, 6, 19, 39, 40, 42-  
     60, 64, 66-69, 71-74, 77, 80-84,  
     86, 88-90, 92-94, 96-98, 104, 105,  
     107-109, 114, 116.  
     Joseph, 13.  
     Mylo, 125, 143.  
     Ruth, 143.  
     Samuel, 7, 66, 81.  
 LEMING, Rev. Jeremiah, 41, 47.  
 LEWIS, Amzi, 79.  
     Benjamin, 184, 192, 195.  
     Edmund, 175, 183, 189.  
     Joseph, 18 n.  
     Rebecca, 18 n.  
 LITTLE, Robert, 26-28.  
 LIVINGSTON, Philip, 180.  
 LYMAN, David, 125.  
     Simeon, 194.  
 McNEIL, Nelson A., 9.  
 MAGGEE, Patrick, 184.





Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

- MANSFIELD**, Samuel, 181.  
**MARBLE**, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 84 n.  
**MASONS**, Lodge of, 24.  
**MERWIN**, Rev. Mr., 41.  
**METCALF**, Elisabeth, 6.  
     Sarah, 184, 185.  
**MILES**, Frederick, 27.  
**MILLS**, Rev. Mr., 116.  
**MINER**, Rev. Daniel, 56.  
     Gertrude, 8.  
**MINISTER**, Orthodox, 191.  
**MOORE**, Samuel, 14, 186, 195.  
     S. B., 25, 26.  
**MORE**, Philip Hendrick, 187, 194.  
**MOSES**, John, 194.  
**MUDGE**, Ebenezer, 181, 196.  
  
**NEGROES**, 194.  
**NEWCOMB**, Cyrenius, 190, 195.  
     Thomas, 174, 175, 178, 179, 182,  
         183, 185, 188-190, 196.  
     Zacheus, 182.  
**NICHOLS**, James, 55.  
**NOBLE**, Stephen, 186, 188, 189.  
**NORTH**, Jonathan, 173, 178, 193.  
**NORTON**, Lot, 19, 26, 28, 158.  
     Thomas, 181, 183, 187.  
     Walter W., 9.  
  
**PARKE**, Robert, 194.  
**PARKS**, J. W., 25.  
**PARRISH**, Daniel, 174.  
**PARSONS**, Joseph, 9.  
**PEASE**, C. H., 24 n.  
     J. L., 24.  
**PEET**, Mrs. Eliza, 25.  
**PEIRCE**, Timothy Jr., 178.  
**PELL**, John, 189.  
**PERRY**, William B. Jr., 8, 9.  
**PETTEE**, William E., 21 n., 34.  
**PETTIT**, Jonathan, 178.  
**PHELPS**, Edward, 177, 193.  
**PLUMB**, Land of, 188.  
**PORTER**, Joshua, 64, 143.  
  
**PRATT**, Daniel, 28-30, 125.  
     Milton, 141.  
     Peter, 184.  
     Rachel L., 125.  
**PRINDEL**, Daniel, 196.  
**PROPRIETORS**, Original, 171,  
     182.  
**PYTHIAS**, Knights of, 32, 33.  
  
**QUAILE**, George E., 9.  
  
**RACE**, Rev. Mr., 43.  
**RAND**, W. Blanchard, 9.  
**RANDALL**, Frank E., 38.  
**REED**, Elias, 173, 179, 182, 186,  
     188, 195.  
     H. J., 138.  
     Isaac, 91.  
     Thomas, 195.  
**REID**, Rev. Adam, 14, 19.  
**RICHARDSON**, Milo B., 9.  
**ROBERTS**, Albert C., 9.  
**ROOD**, Edward, 191.  
     Elias, 191.  
     Thomas, 190, 192.  
**RUDD**, Malcolm D., 8, 9, 34.  
**RUSSELL**, Margaret, 7.  
     Rev. Mr., 95.  
  
**SACKET**, Benjamin, 187.  
     Farm of, 180, 189.  
**SCHUTT**, Johanus, 175, 184.  
**SCOVILLE**, Herbert, 9.  
     Robert, 9, 31, 126.  
**SEELEY**, Fred D., 28 n.  
**SELLECK**, Albert, 137.  
     Celina, 137.  
     Ezra, 59.  
     James M., 21 n.  
**SEYMOUR**, Richard, 177, 178, 182,  
     186.  
     Timothy, 178.  
**SHELDON**, Isaac, 178.  
**SKINNER**, Content, 174.  
     Nathaniel, 174, 181, 185, 187, 190.



Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

**SMITH**, Azariah, 196.

Caleb, 52, 189.

Cotton M., 47, 60, 77, 86, 108.

Elizabeth, 195.

Fanny D., 132.

Gideon, 132.

Hepzibah, 91.

James, 185.

John, 184, 192, 195.

Nathan, 173, 176, 188.

Persilla, 173.

Rev. Mr., 54, 72, 107.

Richard, 23.

Thomas, 195.

**SNYDER**, Johannes, 184.

**SOCIETY**, Congregational, 19, 20.

School, 20.

**SOLDIERS**, Revolutionary, Graves

of, 136, 140.

U. S. V. Civil War, List of, 167-8.

**SPURR**, Andrew J., 25.

Frank D., 126, 165.

**STARR**, Nathaniel, 184.

Thankful, 186.

Thomas, 175, 178, 181, 182, 184,  
186.

**STERLING**, Hannah M., 125.

**STODDARD**, David, 173, 174.

James, 190.

Joseph, 173.

Josiah, 173, 174, 184, 186, 191.

Sarah, 173.

**STORER** (?), Rev. Mr., 50.

**STRONG**, Adonijah, 40, 44, 59, 89,  
92.

Martin, 20.

Martin B., 21 n., 28.

Noah, 17.

**THORP**, H. W., 23.

**TICKNOR**, Elizabeth A., 145.

Lois Ball, 161.

Luther, 145.

**TOWSLEY**, 129.

**TUPPER**, Lorenzo, 27, 30.

**TUTTEL**, Joseph Jr., 188, 195.

**VANDUSON**, Abraham, 174, 176,

177, 186, 188, 189, 191, 193.

Elizabeth, 177.

Godfrey, 177, 185, 188.

Hartman, 193.

Henry, 177-179, 185, 188, 191, 193.

Isaac, 177, 185.

Jacob, 177, 185, 191.

James, 177, 185.

Knelehe, 188.

Knelche, 193.

Mattheius, 177.

Robert, 193.

**VIELE**, Arnout, 183.

**VOSBURGH**, Isaac, 181, 182.

Jacob, 182.

**WADSWORTH**, Samuel, 175, 181,  
183.

**WALKER**, Robert, 18, 176, 177,

186, 188, 195.

**WALTON**, Elizabeth, 7.

John P., 25, 26.

John W., 24.

Polly, 7.

(Doct.) William, 7.

William H., 25.

**WANGER**, Charles F., 9.

**WARNER**, 130.

Donald J., 9, 25.

Donald T., 9, 21 n., 26 n., 27 n.,  
33.

Elizabeth, 126.

George Coffing, 9, 126.

Milton J., 126.

Percy D., 126.

**WASHBURN**, Timothy, 175.

**WELCH**, Sam'l, 180.

**WELDEN**, Antony, 177.

John, 176, 187.

Loana, 7.



Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

**WELLS**, Moses, 22.

Silas, 27.

**WESTOVER**, Jonathan, 187.

**WHEELER**, Noah H., 23.

**WHITE**, Arconche, 119 n.

Benjamin, 174, 179, 184, 189.

George, 178, 181, 182.

George S., 146.

Isaac, 179.

Joshua, 178-180.

Mary, 119 n.

William, 119 n., 179, 185, 188, 189.

**WHITING**, William, 184.

**WHITNEY**, David, 108.

**WHITTLESEY**, Eleazer, 177, 178,  
180, 186.

**WILLIAMS**, Anson, 13.

Benajah, 178, 182, 184, 189, 190,  
193.

Elisha, 180.

John, 196.

Joseph, 174.

**WOLCOTT**, Alexander, 188.

Lydia, 189.

Thomas, 190.

**WOODBIDGE**, Sarah, 23.

**WOODWORTH**, Caleb, 185.

Henry, 25.

**WRIGHT**, Abel, 192, 196.

Charles, 132.

Henry V., 167.

Maria, 133.



## INDEX No. 2

Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

ADAMS, 103, 104.  
ALBANY, 158, 193.  
    City of, 180.  
    County of, 121, 175, 181, 184.  
AMENIA, 83.  
ANCRAM, 43, 115, 188, 190.  
APALACHICOLA, FLA., 153.  
ASHLEY FALLS, MASS., 24.  
  
BARRACK, TOM'S, 173, 190.  
BEDFORD, 116.  
BENNINGTON, 55.  
BETHLEHEM, 136.  
BRANFORD, 115, 116.  
BROOKFIELD, CONN., 162.  
BROOKLYN, N. Y., 158, 159.  
BURIAL-PLACE, 177, 194.  
  
CANAAN, 24, 40, 41, 49, 50, 55, 60,  
    82, 85, 91, 126, 150, 173, 177, 178,  
    180, 185, 187, 188, 192-195.  
CASTLETON, 64, 93.  
CEMETERY FUNDS:  
    Barnett, Maria, 127.  
    Church, Irene J., 127.  
    Hinman, John H., 127.  
    Kelsey, Mary A. L., 127.  
    Scoville, 126.  
    Spurr, 126.  
CEMETERY, ROMAN CATH.,  
    126, 128.  
CHAPINVILLE, 24, 137.  
CHATHAM, 57.  
CHICAGO, ILL., 150.  
CINCINNATI, O., 168.  
CHURCH, CONG., 14 (notes), 19,  
    25, 154.  
CHURCH, EPISCOPAL, 25.  
COLLEGE, YALE, 18 n., 158, 185.  
    Land of, 183, 185, 191, 192.  
    Union, 130.  
CORNWALL, 91.

CROWN POINT, 108.  
  
DANBURY, 134.  
DELAWARE, 93.  
DIVISION, First, 174, 180, 183,  
    184, 190, 192.  
    Second, 182, 190.  
    Third, 174, 175, 177, 178, 183, 190,  
    192, 194.  
    Fourth, 180-182, 185, 187, 190.  
    Fifth, 183, 186, 189, 191.  
    Sixth, 190.  
DIVISIONS, first six, 191.  
DOVER, 58.  
DURHAM, 185, 192.  
DUTCHESS CO., N. Y., 40, 70,  
    174, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187,  
    191, 196.  
  
EAR-MARKS, 196.  
  
FAIR, SALISBURY, 5.  
FAIRFIELD, 189.  
FAIRFIELD, County of, 173, 179,  
    182, 184, 188, 189, 195.  
FALLS, Great, 182, 187, 188.  
FALLS VILLAGE, CONN., 23.  
FARM, Brinsmaid's, 185.  
    Camp-Ball, 131 n.  
    Lamb's Hendrick, 181.  
    Joslin's, 185.  
    Sacket's, 180, 189.  
FARMINGTON, 153, 175, 177, 181,  
    183, 187.  
FELL KILL, 175, 185.  
FLORIDA, 79.  
FORGE, 194.  
    Lime-stone, 175, 181, 184.  
    Lamb's, 176.  
  
GOSHEN, 174, 182.





Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

- GRANBY, N. Y.**, 159.  
**GRAND LISTS**, 172, 173.  
**GRANT**, Baylyes', 195.  
     Bissell's, 193.  
     Country, 191.  
     Dutcher's, 179, 183.  
     Fitch's, 175, 185, 192, 194.  
     Hinman's, 193.  
     Iron Ore, 183.  
     Knickerbocker's, 178.  
     Knowles', 173, 174, 193.  
     Lamb's, 175, 177, 181.  
     Lewis', 179, 183, 192, 194, 195.  
     Newton's, 192.  
     Wadsworth's, 183.  
     Woodbridge's, 184, 190.  
**GREAT BARRINGTON**, 23, 46,  
     132.  
**GRISTMILL**, 174, 175, 177, 181,  
     183, 193.  
**GROTON**, 182-185, 192.  
**HAMPSHIRE CO., MASS.**, 176,  
     179.  
**HANOVER, N. J.**, 41.  
**HARRINTON**, 153.  
**HARTFORD**, 24, 48, 151, 175-178,  
     180, 184, 186.  
     Court House at, 186.  
     County of, 173, 178, 180-182, 184-  
     186, 195.  
**HEBRON**, 61.  
**HIGHWAY**, 191, 192.  
**HOOSACK**, 79.  
**HOTEL**, Bushnell's, 7, 22.  
     Caul's, 23.  
     Thorp's, 7.  
**HOUSATONIC RIVER**, 173, 178,  
     180, 187, 188.  
**HOUSES**, Early dwelling, etc.,  
     174-176, 182, 183, 187-189, 191,  
     193, 194.  
**HYANNIS, MASS.**, 153.  
**HYDE PARK, N. Y.**, 23.  
**IRON OAR HILL**, 173, 178.  
**IRON WORKS**, 174, 175, 179, 181,  
     187, 192.  
**JERICO, VT.**, 159.  
**JOURNAL, LAKEVILLE**, 33.  
**KENT**, 69, 192, 196.  
**KILLINGLY**, 185.  
**KILLINGWORTH**, 87, 115.  
**LAKEVILLE, CONN.**, 8, 23, 29,  
     34.  
**LANESBORO**, 74.  
**LAWNSON'S PATENT**, 90.  
**LEBANON**, 7, 53, 66, 67, 79, 173,  
     185, 187.  
**LIBRARY**, Bingham, 20, 22.  
     Scoville, 13.  
     Smith, 20, 22.  
**LIME ROCK**, 126, 128, 175, 177.  
**LITCHFIELD**, 90, 97, 104, 131,  
     136, 177, 180, 182, 184, 186, 187,  
     190, 193.  
**LIVINGSTON MANOR**, 43, 109,  
     181, 182, 188, 190.  
**LYME**, 56, 158.  
**MADISON, CONN.**, 158.  
**MANSFIELD**, 50, 71.  
**MEETING-HOUSE**, 191.  
**MERIDEN**, 163.  
**MIDDLEBURY, VT.**, 74.  
**MIDDLETOWN**, 184.  
**MT. RIGA**, 33.  
**NEW CANAAN**, 84.  
**NEW FAIRFIELD**, 103.  
**NEW HAVEN**, 137, 176, 181, 184,  
     186, 188, 195.  
     County of, 185.  
**N. LONDON**, 110.  
**NEW LONDON**, County of, 182,  
     185.



Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

NEW MARLBORO, 50, 109.  
 NEW MILFORD, 186, 188.  
     Records of, 189.  
 NEW PRESTON, 134.  
 NEWTOWN, 94, 136, 158.  
 NEW YORK, City of, 32, 147, 159.  
     State of, 58, 97.  
 NEWS, CONN. WESTERN, 24,  
     27-29.  
 NINE PARTNERS, 96.  
 NOBLETOWN, 94, 114.  
 NORFOLK, 139, 163.  
 NORTH EAST PRECINCT,  
     N. Y., 51.  
 NORTHAMPTON, 194.  
 NORTON, MASS., 154.  
 NORWALK, 176, 186, 195.  
 NORWICH, 51, 71.  
  
 OBLONG, 46, 47, 61, 105, 190.  
 OCCUPATIONS, Blacksmith, 178,  
     187.  
     Bloomer, 186.  
     Bonesetter, 179.  
     Husbandman, 177, 178, 185, 191.  
     Innholder, 180.  
     Joiner, 187.  
     Lawyer, 182.  
     Merchant, 178, 180.  
     Tailor, 180, 190.  
     Yeoman, 176, 180, 181, 185, 186.  
 OHIO, 135.  
 OLUSTEE, FLA., 133.  
 ORE BED, LAMB'S, 181.  
  
 PETERSBURG, VA., 147.  
 PENN YAN, N. Y., 158.  
 PHILLIPI, 196.  
 PHILLIP'S PATENT, 73.  
 PITTSFORD, VT., 22.  
 PLAINFIELD, 178, 188, 191, 194,  
     195.  
 PLYMOUTH, CONN., 162.

POND, Beaslake, 195.  
     Middle, 180, 188.  
     North, 179, 191.  
     South, 188, 191.  
     Taconic Mt., 193.  
     (See Wononscopomuc).  
 POUGHKEEPSIE, 151.  
 POULTNEY, 104.  
 PRESTON, 62, 134.  
 PROVIDENCE, R. I., 195.  
  
 QUEMAN'S PATENT, 117.  
  
 RECORDS, Town Meeting, 173.  
     Birth and Marriage, 195.  
 RED HOOK, 196.  
 RICHMONT, 111.  
 RIDGEFIELD, 59, 60.  
 RIGHT, Indian Purchase, 174, 191.  
     School, 189-191.  
     Ministerial, 191.  
 RIGHTS, Mineral, 173.  
 ROCK ISLAND, ILL., 148.  
 ROCK, Remarkable, 181.  
 RUTLAND, 57.  
  
 SACKET'S, 173, 178, 180, 189.  
 ST. ALBANS, VT., 7.  
 SALMON KILL, 174, 177, 185.  
 SANDISFIELD, 50.  
 SAWMILL, 174, 175, 181, 183, 193,  
     194.  
 SAYBROOK, 51, 54, 61, 103, 104.  
 SCHOOL, Agricultural, 6.  
     Grammar, 20.  
     Town, 189.  
 SHARON, 6, 47, 60, 64, 72, 74, 77,  
     80, 84, 86, 108, 109, 154, 173,  
     174, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188,  
     192-196.  
 SHEFFIELD, 40, 41, 56-58, 61, 62,  
     68, 74, 83, 89, 96, 101, 104, 105,  
     131, 176, 177, 179, 185, 187, 190.  
 SIMSBURY, 187.



Read carefully the explanatory notes on page 197.

- SMITHSFIELD, R. I., 176.  
 SOUTH EGREMONT, MASS., 153.  
 STAMFORD, 100, 101, 179, 182, 195.  
 STRATFORD, 18 n., 176, 184, 186, 188, 192, 195.  
 SUFFIELD, 179.  
 SUNDERLAND, 55.  
 SUSQUEHANNA, 81, 93, 94.  
 TACONACK MT., 193.  
 TAX, Land, 191.  
     Collector of, 191.  
 TOLLAND, 195.  
 TORRINGTON, 41.  
 TOWN, Votes of, 172.  
     Agent of, 191.  
     Treasurer of, 192.  
 TREES, Fruit, 179.  
     Sprayed, 5.  
 TRENTON, N. J., 153.  
 UPPER HOUSATONIC, MASS., 176.  
 WANNONKAPAUCOCK, 176.  
 WASHINGTON, CONN., 130.  
 WEATOGUE, 173, 174, 176, 178-180, 186, 188, 189, 194.  
 WESTFIELD, 94, 111.  
 WEST GRANVILLE, MASS., 131.  
 WETHERSFIELD, 162, 173, 180, 186, 187.  
 WINCHESTER, 76.  
 WINDHAM, 173, 192, 193.  
     County of, 173, 178, 185, 188, 191, 195.  
 WINDSOR, 95, 173, 177, 178, 181, 185, 192.  
 WINSTED, CONN., 24.  
 WISHAW, SCOTLAND, 154.  
 WONONSCOPOMUC, 175, 180, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 193.  
 WONUNCOPOAGUECOK, 175.  
 WOODBURY, 50, 54, 83, 136, 158, 174-176, 186, 189.  
 WYOMING, 81.













HECKMAN  
BINDERY INC.



**JUN 85**



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

